# Anthony Henckel born 1500 Hesse-Darmstadt



Margaret Hinkle Cansler & Lavica Hinkle Field

by Gene Field & Lucie Field

May 2011

All material contained herein is the private property of Eugene and Lucie Field and other contributing individuals. All rights reserved. No part of this electronic document may be used or reproduced in any manner whatsoever without written permission except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews. We expressly give permission to print one (1) copy for personal use. For more information please contact the authors at the above address.

A note about sources all sources, even primary sources, may contain errors. Many people provide us with information. We encourage them to send us their sources, however, many do not. When we cannot personally verify facts it will be source to the person providing the information. We welcome all corrections and comments.

Lucie C. Field Eugene A. Field 318 Roxanne Drive Patterson CA 95363 209-892-3156

Email: luciegenealogy@gmail.com

Website: www.luciefield.net

© May 2011 Patterson California All rights reserved

# **Table of Contents**

Descendants of Anthony Henckel	1
Source Citations	. 123
Name Index	155

1-Anthony\* HENCKEL1 was born in 1500 in Allendorf an der Lumda, Hesse-Darmstadt.1,2

General Notes: Anthony Henckel appears in the Allendorf record one generation proir to Lu dwig Henckel. Anthony could be the father of Ludwig but there is no record to support this relationship. (Junkin. The Henckel Genealogy. 1964, pg. 23)

Anthony\* married someone. He had one son: Ludwig\*.

2-Ludwig\* HENCKEL1 was born in 1535 in Allendorf an der Lumda, Hesse-Darmstadt.1,2

General Notes: Ludwig Henckel appears in the Allendorf record one generation proir to Cas per Henckel. Ludwig could be the father of Casper but there is no record to support this relationship. (Junkin. The Henckel Genealogy. 1964, p.g. 23)

Ludwig\* married someone. He had one son: Casper\*.

3-Casper\* HENCKEL¹ was born in 1576 in Allendorf an der Lumda, Hesse-Darmstadt¹,² and died on 2 March 1650/51 in Allendorf an der Lumda, Hesse-Darmstadt¹,² at age 75.

Casper\* married someone. He had one son: Matthias\*.

4-Matthias\* HENCKEL1 was born about 1605 in Allendorf an der Lumda. Hesse-Darmstadt.1,2

Matthias\* married someone. He had one son: Georg\*.

5-**Georg\* HENCKEL**<sup>3</sup> was born in 1635 in Allendorf an der Lumda, Hesse-Darmstadt<sup>3,4</sup> and died on 29 January 1677/78 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany)<sup>3,4</sup> at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Lutheran Church.<sup>3</sup>
- He graduated from University of Gießen on 22 July 1650 in Gießen, Hesse-Darmstadt.<sup>5</sup>
- He worked as a Schoolmaster between 1662 and 1678 in Mehrenberg, Hesse-Darmstadt (Germany).

Georg\* married **Anna\* Eulalia DENTZER**,<sup>6</sup> daughter of **Othmar\* DENTZER** and **Loysa\* WAGNER**, on 2 May 1666 in Steinberg, Oberhessen, Germany.<sup>3,5</sup> Anna\* Eulalia was born about 1640 in Steinberg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany,<sup>3,7</sup> died on 11 March 1699/00 in Steinberg, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany<sup>3</sup> about age 60, and was buried on 11 March 1699/00 in Lutheran Churchyard, Steinberg, Germany.<sup>8</sup> They had six children: **Elisabeth Catharina**, **Anthony\* Jacob**, **Johannes Christianus**, **Johann Konradus**, **Johann Georg** and **Phillip Konrad**.

6-Elisabeth Catharina HENCKEL<sup>3</sup> was born before 19 April 1667 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany)<sup>5</sup> and was christened on 19 April 1667 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany).<sup>5</sup>

6-**Rev. Anthony\* Jacob HENCKEL**<sup>3</sup> was born before 27 October 1668 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany),<sup>3,9,10</sup> was christened on 27 December 1668 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Merenberg, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 12 August 1728 near Germantown, Pennsylvania,<sup>13</sup> and was buried in 1728 in St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown, Pennsylvania.<sup>14</sup>

General Notes: Founded St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown, Pennsylvania

"Was pastor at Eschelbronn (1692-1695), Daudensell and Breitenbronn (1695-1714), and Neckargemund (1714-1717). Also during this period served congregations at Monchszell and Zuzenhousen. After several disputes with Roman Catholic church authorities and with the parish patron, decided at the age of forty-nine to take his family to Pennsylvania. There is evidence that some of his parishioners or former parishioners may have decided to go along. Date of last pastoral act a Neckargemund was June 3, 171 7. Probably reached Pennsylvania in September 1717, when three vessels are known to have arrived.

Settled in New Hanover township, Montgomery County, about one and one-half miles north of the present New Hanover Lutheran church. Spent the rest of his life on the 250 acres of land which he purchased in 1717 or early 1718.

Evidence of his presence in Montgomery County includes the following. First, the deed for the purchase on April 16, 1718, by his son in law V alentine Geiger, of 250 acres, described as adjoining land of Anthony Jacob Henkel. Second his signature (heading the list of forty) on a petition asking for a road through Falkner Swamp, and which was presented to the Philadelphia County Quarter Sessions Court in March 1723. Third his signature on a petition, dated April 17, 1728, from the frontier inhabitants of the county, asking for protection against

threatened Indian attacks.

Soon after arriving in late 1717, Henkel resumed his ministry. Organized the first German Lutheran congregation in Pennsylvania at New Hanover. Accurate information about his pastoral activity is scanty because no private register or congregational records that may have kept are know to have survived. Lack of such records is perplexing because of his practice of keeping very careful and complete records in Europe.

Evidence of his pastoral activity in Pennsylvania includes the following. First, the survey in 1719 of forty-nine acres of land for the New Hanover church. Second, his arrest on order of the Assembly in 1725, charg ed with performing marriages in violation of the laws of the province, because he was an alien. Third, the request of William Christopher Berkenmeyer, minister in New York, addressed in May 1727 to the Swedish Lutheran pastors of Pennsylvania, asking for an investigating of whether Henkel "had assumed the holy office" in Pennsylvania "on his own responsibility a nd not by the approval or authority of anyone else," and whether he had taken it upon himself to ordain John Bernard van Dieren to the ministry. Fourth, the statement of Philip Boehm in 1730 that George Michael Weiss, several years before, had announced at Skippack and Falkner Swamp "through the Lutheran minister, Mr. Henkel, now deceased" that he would be preaching in those places-the assumption being that Henkel was also preaching there. Fifth, the statement of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg in his obituary of Valentine Geiger, who died in 1762 at New Hanover, that Geiger had I ived in this country for forty-five years, and that he had come with his f ather in law Reverend Henkel, "who at the beginning of the colony held divine services for some years."

Organized the Lutheran congregation at New Hanover. May have organized those at the Trappe, New Goshenhoppen, Germantown, and Philadelphia. Visited Lutherans in the Tulpehocken settlement, urging them to build their first church, which they did in 1727. May have visited Lutherans in other settlements-for example, Conestoga-in much the same way that Philip Boehm was visiting Reformed at about the same time. Boehm began conducting services in 1720 and administering the sacraments in 1725.

On August 12, 1728, while on his way home from Philadelphia, fell from his horse. Either sustained serious injuries in the fall or was perha ps stricken before he fell. Believing death was near, made a nuncupative, or spoken will. Died on the same day. Buried at Germantown. Five days later, witnesses to his will declared "that the testator Anthony Jacob Henkel, on the twelfth day of this instant August fell off his horse on the Road from Philadelphia to his house in Hanover Township, which disabled him, and he was carried to the house of the deponent Herman Groothousen in the Manor of Springfield, where the testator lying very ill, bid the deponents take notice ...[of what he was saying], and the deponents today that the said testator at the time of his speaking the said nuncupative will was of sound mind, memory, and understanding, to the best of their knowledge." Letters of administration were granted to his widow, Maria Elizabeth on September 14, 1728.

Anthony Jacob Henkel must be regarded as the founder of the German Lutheran church in the Pennsylvania field. For ten or eleven years he was the only known German Lutheran pastor in the province. What little evidence there is of his pastoral activity suggests that he devoted as much time and energy to it as he could. From Henkel and his wife there has descended a large and distinguished progeny, including many ministers and other professional people. (Pastors and People: German Lutheran and Reformed Churches in the Pennsylvania field, 1717-1793, pg. 60.)

### Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Lutheran Church.<sup>15</sup>
- Death Cause: Fell from a horse.16
- He worked as a Lutheran Pastor.<sup>15</sup>
- He had a residence between 1692 and 1695 in Eschelbronn, Hesse-Darmstadt.<sup>17</sup>
- He graduated from Graduated From Giessen University on 16 January 1691/92 in Hesse-Darmstadt.<sup>15,18</sup>
- He had a residence between 1695 and 1714 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt.<sup>19</sup>
- He had a residence between 1714 and 1717 in Neckargemund, (Germany).<sup>20</sup>
- He had a residence in 1717 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.<sup>21</sup>
- He had a residence in 1717 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>21</sup>
- He immigrated from the Palatinate on 8 September 1717 to Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>22</sup>

Anthony\* Jacob married Maria\* Elisabetha DENTZER,<sup>3</sup> daughter of Rev. Johann\* Nicolaus DENTZER and Barbara\* Catherina GIEBEL, on 25 April 1692 in Kirchain, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany.<sup>3,23</sup> Maria\* Elisabetha was born before 26 May 1672 in Birkenau, Hesse-Darmstadt (Germany),<sup>23,24</sup> was christened on 26 May 1672 in Birkenau, Hesse-Darmstadt (Germany),<sup>23,24</sup> died

on 23 January 1743/44 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania,<sup>24</sup> and was buried in 1744 in St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown, Pennsylvania.<sup>14</sup> They had 12 children: **Johann Nicolaus**, **Johanna Frederika**, **Johann Melchoir**, **Johann\* Gerhard Anthonius**, **Maria Elisabetha**, **Georg Rudolph**, **Anna Maria Christina**, **Johann Justus**, **Benigna Maria**, **Jacob Antonius**, **Maria Catherina**, and **Johann Philipp**.

Christening Notes: Evangelical Lutheran Church

7-**Johann Nicolaus HENCKEL**<sup>25,26</sup> was born on 19 February 1692/93 in Eschelbronn, Hesse-Darmstadt, <sup>25,26</sup> was christened on 22 February 1692/93 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Eschelbronn, Hesse-Darmstadt, <sup>25,26</sup> and died on 14 May 1693 in Eschelbronn, Hesse-Darmstadt. <sup>25,26</sup>

7-**Johanna Frederika HENCKEL**<sup>26</sup> was born on 29 March 1694 in Eschelbronn, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>25,26</sup> was christened on 2 April 1694 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Eschelbronn, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>25,26</sup> and died about 1739 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery County, Pennsylvania<sup>26</sup> about age 45.

Johanna Frederika married **Johann Valentin GEIGER Jr.**, son of **Johann Valentin GEIGER** and **Maria Barbara BAUER**, in 1716.<sup>22</sup> Johann Valentin was born in 1685 in Baden, Germany<sup>22</sup> and died in December 1762 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery County, Pennsylvania<sup>22</sup> at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

• He immigrated from the Palatinate on 8 September 1717 to Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>27</sup>

7-**Johann Melchoir HENCKEL**<sup>26</sup> was born on 30 January 1695/96 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>26</sup> was christened in February 1695/96 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>26</sup> died on 27 September 1706 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt<sup>25,26</sup> at age 10, and was buried on 29 September 1706 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt.<sup>26,28</sup>

7-Johann\* Gerhard Anthonius HENCKEL<sup>29</sup> was born on 12 January 1697/98 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>26,30</sup> was christened on 16 January 1697/98 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>22,30</sup> and died in 1736 in Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>31</sup> at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt from 12 January 1697/98 to 1717.31
- He immigrated with his parents at the age of 19, from Germany on 8 September 1717 to British North America.<sup>15</sup>
- He resided at New Hanover Farm and Ephrata in Pennsylvania 1717 to 1736.<sup>31</sup>

Johann\* Gerhard Anthonius married **Anna Catherine**<sup>31</sup> about 1720.<sup>31</sup> Anna Catherine died in 1789 near Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>31</sup> They had five children: **Marie Margaretha, Marie Elizabeth, George H., John**\*, and **Susanna Margaretha**.

8-Marie Margaretha HENKEL<sup>32</sup> was born in 1722 in Coalbrookdale, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>32</sup> and died on 16 November 1809 in Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>22</sup> at age 87.

Marie Margaretha married **John George YUNT**,<sup>32</sup> son of **Hans Jurg JUNT** and **Anna MARIA**, on 10 September 1745 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.<sup>32</sup> John George was born on 14 March 1718/19 in Alsace, France<sup>32</sup> and died on 15 September 1770 in Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>32</sup> at age 51.

General Notes: John George (Junt) Yunt emigrated with his parents on the ship Britannic a, landing in Philadelphia, on September 21, 1731.

8-Marie Elizabeth HENKEL<sup>33</sup> was born about 1724 in Coalbrookdale, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>33</sup> and died about 1809 in Newmanstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>22</sup> about age 85.

Marie Elizabeth married **John Theobald SCHULTZ** on 6 April 1747 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.<sup>22</sup> John Theobald was born on 26 October 1722<sup>22</sup> and died on 26 April 1796 in Newmanstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>22</sup> at age 73.

8-**George H. HINKLE Sr.**<sup>33</sup> was born in 1727 in Coalbrookdale, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>33</sup> and died on 13 March 1778 in Hinkletown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>34</sup> at age 51.

George H. married **Barbara ROWLAND**,<sup>35</sup> daughter of **Jacob ROLAND** and **Barbara**. Barbara died before 28 March 1811 in Hinkletown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>22</sup> They had one son: **John**.

9-**John HINKLE**<sup>36</sup> was born about 1760 in Hinkletown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>37</sup> and died on 12 April 1828 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>37</sup> about age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

He immigrated in 1804 to Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>37</sup>

John married **Catherine**<sup>38</sup> on 20 May 1781 in Hinkletown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (Prob.)<sup>37</sup> Catherine was born in 1764 in Pennsylvania<sup>37</sup> and died on 14 February 1828 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>37</sup> at age 64. They had one son: **Samuel**.

10-**Samuel HINKLE**<sup>39</sup> was born on 5 September 1791 in Hinkletown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>40</sup> and died on 4 October 1858 in Monrovia, Morgan County, Indiana<sup>40</sup> at age 67.

Samuel married **Mary Jane BYERS**<sup>39</sup> on 23 February 1813 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>40</sup> Mary Jane died in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas.<sup>40</sup> They had one son: **William H.**.

11-**William H. HINKLE**<sup>41,42</sup> was born on 18 November 1824 in Oldham County, Kentucky<sup>42</sup> and died on 14 September 1897 in Monon, White County, Indiana<sup>42</sup> at age 72.

William H. married **Sabina Elizabeth JOHNSTON**, <sup>42</sup> daughter of **Richard JOHNSTON**, on 12 February 1850 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky. Sabina Elizabeth was born on 19 March 1831 in Nelson County, Kentucky<sup>42</sup> and died on 14 November 1891 in Monon, White County, Indiana<sup>42</sup> at age 60. They had one son: **John Wright**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Savina.<sup>42</sup>
  - 12-John Wright HINKLE<sup>41,43</sup> was born on 20 October 1863 in Jasper County, Indiana.<sup>44</sup>

John Wright married **Emma F. HORNER**<sup>41,45</sup> in December 1884.<sup>44</sup> They had three children: **Hope, Wrighta Sabrina**, and **Emma L.**.

- 13-Hope HINKLE<sup>45</sup> was born on 27 September 1885.<sup>45</sup>
- 13-Wrighta Sabrina HINKLE<sup>45</sup> was born on 7 March 1891.<sup>45</sup>
- 13-Emma L. HINKLE<sup>45</sup> was born on 18 September 1897.<sup>45</sup>

Emma L. married DYE. They had one daughter: Emmajean H..

## 14-Emmajean H. DYE

Emmajean H. married **Harry Dale FRICK Jr.**,<sup>41,46,47</sup> son of **Harry Dale FRICK** and **Mary Blanche BLOSSER**. Harry Dale was born on 23 August 1918 in Indiana<sup>47</sup> and died on 20 June 1991<sup>47</sup> at age 72. They had three children: **Lucy, Harry Dale**, and **Fred Williams**.

## 15-Lucy FRICK

Lucy married **Howard Michael CRAWFORD**.<sup>47</sup> They had three children: **Matthew Michael, Benjamin Frick**, and **Carson Elizabeth**.

## 16-Matthew Michael CRAWFORD

Matthew Michael married someone. He had one son: Henry.

### 17-Henry CRAWFORD

16-Benjamin Frick CRAWFORD



Harry Dale Frick Jr.

16-Carson Elizabeth CRAWFORD

15-Harry Dale FRICK III

15-Fred Williams FRICK

Fred Williams married Elizabeth Emeley KARSELL<sup>47</sup> They had three children: Lucy Margaret, Marian Colleen, and William Harry.

16-Lucy Margaret FRICK

16-Marian Colleen FRICK

16-William Harry FRICK

Emmajean H. next married WILLIAMS. 47

8-**John\* HINKLE**<sup>48</sup> was born about 1730 in Coalbrookdale Twp., Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>48</sup> and died before 5 December 1780 in Manor Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>48</sup>

General Notes: John Hinkle refers to himself as Johannes in his will, which is dated February 21, 1780, and proved December 5, 1780, in the Lancaster County Record Will Book No. 10, pg. 250. Written in German.

Noted events in his life were:

 He signed a will February 21, 1780, it was proved on 5 December 1780 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>48</sup> In The Lancaster County Record Will Book No. 10, Pg. 250. Written In German. Refers To Himself As Johannes.

John\* married Anna Elizabeth. <sup>48</sup> They had six children: William, John\*, John Justus, Anna Elizabeth, Catherine Elizabeth, and John Peter.

9-William HINKLE<sup>49</sup> was born on 1 July 1754 in Manor Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>49</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Other Spellings: Wilhelm.<sup>49</sup>

William married **Elizabeth BARTSFELT**<sup>49</sup> on 20 July 1784 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>49</sup> Elizabeth was born in Mareitta, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>22</sup>

9-**John\* HINKLE II**<sup>50,51</sup> was born on 30 September 1755 in Manor Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>51</sup> and died on 15 July 1828 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>50,51</sup> at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

• Nickname: Honnahs.

John\* married **Catherine\* D. KAUFFMAN**,<sup>50,51</sup> daughter of **Isaac KAUFFMAN** and **Catherine DULLENBEIN**, about 1783 in West Hempfield, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>50,51</sup> Catherine\* D. was born on 24 November 1767 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania,<sup>50,51</sup> was christened in 1788 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania,<sup>51</sup> died on 18 April 1835 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>50,51,52</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1835 in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>51</sup> They had ten children: **Jacob, John\*, Joseph, William, Elizabeth, Catherine, Isaac, Heinrich, Nancy**, and **Patience**.

10-Jacob HINKLE.50,53

10-**John\* HINKLE III**<sup>50,53,54,55</sup> was born on 16 January 1787 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>50,53,54</sup> and died on 11 June 1841 near Springfield, Clark County, Ohio<sup>50,53</sup> at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Honnahs.
- He immigrated from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1833 to Clark County, Ohio. 50,53,56,57

John\* married **Rebecca A. COMFORT**<sup>50,53,55</sup> about 1810 in Pennsylvania. <sup>50,53,58</sup> Rebecca A. was born on 12 April 1794 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>50,53</sup> and died on 20 January 1845 in Clark County, Ohio (Prob.)<sup>50</sup> at age 50. They had 11 children: **Mary, John, William, Joseph, Samuel\*, Catherine, Anne, Henry, Phebe Elizabeth, Rebecca**, and **Sarah C.**.

11-Mary HINKLE<sup>50,59</sup> was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>59</sup>

Mary married Henry GRAHAM<sup>50,59</sup> on 17 March 1836 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>60</sup>

11-**John HINKLE IV**<sup>50,57,59</sup> was born in 1812 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>50,59</sup> and died on 3 February 1877 in Clark County, Ohio<sup>50,57,59</sup> at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1833 to Clark County, Ohio. 50,53,56,57
- He worked as a farmer in 1870 in Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>61</sup>
- Census 1870: head of household, age 59, born Pennsylvania, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>61</sup> Dwelling 155, Family 161
   John Hinkle, 59, Pennsylvania, farmer
   Marian Hinkle, 59, Pennsylvania, Keeping House
   Mary P., 27, Ohio, at home
   John, 23, Ohio, farm laborer
   Emma J., 15 Ohio, at home

John married **Mary Ann WAY**,<sup>50,57,59</sup> daughter of **Michael WAY** and **Susan MAYSE**, on 20 January 1832 in West Hempfield, Lancaster County, Pensylvania.<sup>50,57,59</sup> Mary Ann was born in 1813 in Pennsylvania.<sup>59</sup> and died on 18 February 1895<sup>62</sup> at age 82. They had nine children: **Michael W., Rebecca J., Mary P., Ellen H., John R., Emma S., Susan W., Margaret**, and **Sarah**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Marriage Fact: Minister: Thomas Lloyd, Esq.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1833 to Clark County, Ohio. 50,53,56,57
- Census 1870: wife in the household of John Hinkle, age 59, born Pennsylvania, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>61</sup>
  - 12-Michael W. HINKLE<sup>57,63</sup> was born on 29 May 1834 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57,63</sup>

Michael W. married **Alice S. DEAN**,<sup>57,63</sup> daughter of **Alexander DEAN** and **Margaret**, on 28 April 1859 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>63,64</sup> Alice S. was born on 29 August 1835 in Orange County, New Jersey.<sup>57,63</sup> They had eight children: **John, Elizabeth S., Mary, Alexander D., Susan W., Alice D., Sarah R.**, and **Margaret J.**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated from New Jersey about 1847 to Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57</sup>
  - 13-John HINKLE.57
  - 13-Elizabeth S. HINKLE.57
  - 13-Mary HINKLE.57
  - 13-Alexander D. HINKLE. 57,65

Alexander D. married **Dora B. STEELMAN**,<sup>66</sup> daughter of **John Wesley STEELMAN Sr.** and **Phebe Elizabeth HINKLE**, on 29 January 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>67</sup> Dora B. was born about 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>68</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: daughter in the household of John Steelman, age 2, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>
- 13-Susan W. HINKLE.57
- 13-Alice D. HINKLE.57

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: died at 2 years old.
- 13-Sarah R. HINKLE.57
- 13-Margaret J. HINKLE.57
- 12-Rebecca J. HINKLE.57
- 12-Mary P. HINKLE<sup>57</sup> was born about 1843 in Ohio.<sup>61</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: daughter in the household of John Hinkle, age 27, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>61</sup>
- 12-Ellen H. HINKLE.57

Ellen H. married **Daniel D. AULT**,<sup>57</sup> son of **Adam AULT** and **Maria E. DREW**, on 29 October 1868 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57</sup> They had four children: **Michael W., Adam S., John H.**, and **Charles L.**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: 44th Ohio Volunteer Infantry -- Civil War.<sup>57</sup> Honarably discharged in 1863.
  - 13-Michael W. AULT.57
  - 13-Adam S. AULT died on 12 April 1872 in Clark County, Ohio. 57
  - 13-John H. AULT.57
  - 13-Charles L. AULT.57
- 12-John R. HINKLE<sup>57</sup> was born on 26 August 1847 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1881 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57</sup>
- He worked as a farm laborer in 1870 in Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>61</sup>
- Census 1870: son in the household of John Hinkle, age 23, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>61</sup>

John R. married **Mary Jane STRATTON**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Issac STRATTON** and **Sarah LEFFEL**, on 23 December 1875 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57</sup> They had one daughter: **Bertha**.

- 13-Bertha HINKLE<sup>57</sup> was born about 1879.<sup>57</sup>
- 12-Emma S. HINKLE<sup>57</sup> was born about 1855 in Ohio.<sup>61</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of John Hinkle, age 15, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>61</sup> Listed as Emma J.

Emma S. married **Leslie STRATTON**,<sup>57</sup> son of **Issac STRATTON** and **Sarah LEFFEL**, on 28 February 1878 in Clark County, Illinois.<sup>57,70</sup>

8

# **Descendants of Anthony Henckel**

12-Susan W. HINKLE<sup>57</sup> died on 25 October 1833.<sup>57</sup>

12-Margaret HINKLE<sup>57</sup> died on 3 January 1839.<sup>57</sup>

12-Sarah HINKLE<sup>57</sup> died on 25 January 1843.<sup>57</sup>

11-**William HINKLE**<sup>59</sup> was born on 16 September 1816 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, <sup>59</sup> died on 5 October 1821 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>59</sup> at age 5, and was buried in 1821 in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>59</sup>

11-**Joseph HINKLE**<sup>50,57,59</sup> was born in 1817 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>50,59,71</sup> and died on 14 January 1878 in Clark County, Ohio<sup>50,57,59</sup> at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1870 in Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>
- Census 1870: head of household, age 53, born Pennsylvania, farmer, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup> Joseph Hinkle, 53, Pennsylvania, farmer

Jane Hinkle, 46, Ohio, Keeping House

Mary, 19, Ohio, at home

Henry, 21, Ohio, Student

Ann. 17. Ohio, at home

Amanda, 16, Ohio, at home

Margaret, 14, Ohio, at home

Etty, 12, Ohio, at school

Joseph, 11, Ohio, at school

James, 5, Ohio

Joseph married **Margaret Jane AULT**,<sup>50,59</sup> daughter of **Adam AULT** and **Maria E. DREW**, on 5 November 1840 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>50,57,59,72</sup> Margaret Jane was born on 9 August 1823 in Clark County, Ohio<sup>59</sup> and died in 1902<sup>50,59</sup> at age 79. They had 11 children: **Maria, Rebecca, John, Henry, Mary, Ann, Amanda, Margaret, Ida Belle, Joseph, and <b>James**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 8 August 1832.<sup>50</sup>
- She had a residence in 1881 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57</sup>
- Census 1870: wife in the household of Joseph Hinkle, age 46, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

### 12-Maria HINKLE.57

Maria married James McBETH<sup>57</sup> on 5 November 1867.<sup>57</sup>

12-Rebecca HINKLE<sup>57</sup> was born about 1844 in Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: wife in the household of John Stewart, age 26, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Rebecca married **John M. STEWART**<sup>57,71</sup> on 18 April 1867.<sup>57</sup> John M. was born about 1842 in Ohio.<sup>71</sup> They had one daughter: **Jennie R.**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1870 in Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>
- Census 1870: head of household, age 28, born Ohio, farmer, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup> John Stewart, 28, Ohio, farmer Rebecca Stewart, 26, Ohio, Keeping house James R. Stewart, 2, Ohio
  - 13-Jennie R. STEWART<sup>71</sup> was born about 1868 in Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of John Stewart, age 2, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

### 12-John HINKLE.57

John married Matilda MILLER<sup>57</sup> on 3 November 1868.<sup>57</sup>

12-**Henry HINKLE**<sup>57,71</sup> was born about 1849 in Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 Census 1870: son in the household of Joseph Hinkle, age 21, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Henry married **Jennie WALTERS**<sup>57</sup> on 21 September 1871.<sup>57</sup>

12-Mary HINKLE<sup>57,71</sup> was born about 1851 in Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of Joseph Hinkle, age 14, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Mary married James FOREMAN<sup>57</sup> on 2 March 1876.<sup>57</sup>

12-Ann HINKLE<sup>57,71</sup> was born about 1853 in Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of Joseph Hinkle, age 17, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Ann married **George OTSTOT**<sup>57</sup> on 25 January 1877.<sup>57</sup>

12-Amanda HINKLE<sup>57,71</sup> was born about 1854 in Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of Joseph Hinkle, age 16, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Amanda married **George OATES**<sup>57</sup> on 7 August 1878.<sup>57</sup>

12-Margaret HINKLE<sup>57,71</sup> was born about 1866 in Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of Joseph Hinkle, age 14, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

12-Ida Belle HINKLE<sup>57,71</sup> was born about 1858 in Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of Joseph Hinkle, age 12, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup> Listed as Etty.

12-Joseph HINKLE<sup>57,71</sup> was born about 1859 in Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 Census 1870: son in the household of Joseph Hinkle, age 11, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

12-James HINKLE<sup>57,71</sup> was born about 1865 in Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 Census 1870: son in the household of Joseph Hinkle, age 5, born Ohio, 1870, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>71</sup>

11-**Samuel\* HINKLE**<sup>58,59,73,74,75,76</sup> was born on 5 May 1818 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>50,59,74</sup> and died about April 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>77,78,79</sup> about age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1833 to Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57,59</sup>
- He had a residence in 1850 in Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>80</sup>
- He immigrated about 1855 to Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>58,59</sup> My gandfather lived on a farm near Springfield, and when my dad was in his teens the family moved to Indiana and lived in Gibson County.

Letter from Nannie to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, 2 May 1958.

- Census 1850: head of household, age illegible, born in Pennsylvania, farmer, 1850, Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>81</sup> Listed as Saml Hinkle
- He worked as a farmer 1850 to 1860 in Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>82,83</sup> Dates may not be inclusive.
- Census 1860: head of household, age 45, born in Pennsylvania, farmer, 1860, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>83</sup> Dwelling 9, Family 9

Samul Henkle, 45, Pennsylvania, farmer

Nancy P. Henkle, 44, Ohio

John Henkle, 18, Ohio, farmer

Jane Henkle, 16, Ohio

Mary Henkle, 14, Ohio

Elizabeth Henkle, 12, Ohio

William Henkle, 8, Ohio

Margaret Henkle, 6, Ohio

Lavicia Henkle, 3, Ohio

Samuel\* married **Sarah\* Nancy P. COWAN**,<sup>58,59,73,74,75,76,79</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 7 September 1837 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.<sup>73</sup> Sarah\* Nancy P. was born about 1815 in Pennsylvania<sup>74,82</sup> and died before 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>77,79,84</sup> They had ten children: **David, Rebecca, John, Jane, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Margaret**, and **Lavica\* "Vissa"**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: wife in the household of Saml Hinkle, age 35, born in Pennsylvania, 1850, Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>81</sup> Listed as Nancy Hinkle
- Census 1860: wife in the household of Samul Henkle, age 44, born Ohio, 1860, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>83</sup>

12-**David HINKLE**<sup>58,85</sup> was born on 14 September 1838 in Ohio<sup>82,86</sup> and died on 12 February 1911 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80,87</sup> at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated between 1876 and 1879 to Missouri.<sup>76</sup>
- Census 1850: son in the household of Saml Hinkle, age 13, born in Ohio, 1850, Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>81</sup>

David married Irene GRUBB. 58,88

12-Rebecca HINKLE<sup>58,59,79</sup> was born on 4 June 1840<sup>59,79</sup> and died before 1850.<sup>75,89</sup>

12-**John HINKLE**<sup>58,59,90,91,92,93,94</sup> was born on 29 April 1842 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, <sup>59,79,90,91,92</sup> died on 1 January 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>90,92,95,96</sup> at age 66, and was buried in 1909 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>92,96</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal. 96
- He worked as a day laborer in 1900 in Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- He resided at 1003 East Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1906.<sup>97</sup> This house was next door to George and Lavica Fields's and the two houses are mirror images of each other.
- His obituary was published in 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>96</sup> Obsequies of John Hinkle

---

Funeral services over the remains of John Hinkle were held from his late home on East Oak street Sunday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock. A large number of relatives, neighbors and friends called to pay a last tribute to the memory of the deceased. Dr. J. M. Avann, pastor of the Methodist church, delivered the funeral sermon and spoke many words of comfort which came as a balm to the sore and aching hearts of the bereaved family. The singers were Mrs. A. Banister and Mrs. Ben Smith. The floral offerings were many and beautiful. Interment took place in Maplewood cemetery. The following lifelong friends acted as pallbearers: George Bassett, Alonzo Jones, George Rockwell, Silas Forbes, George Baker and Clause Ruge.

- He immigrated from Gibson County, Indiana in 1880 to Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: son in the household of Saml Hinkle, age 9, born in Ohio, 1850, Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>81</sup>
- Census 1860: son in the household of Samul Henkle, age 18, born Ohio, farmer, 1860, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>83</sup>
- He worked as a farmer in 1860 in Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.83
- Census 1870: head of household, age 28, born Ohio, farm laborer, 1870, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>98</sup> Dwelling 32, Family 32
   John Hinkle, 28, Ohio, farm laborer
   Jary J. Hinkle [Mary], 24, Ohio, keeping house
   Nancy J, 4, Indiana
   Elizabeth E., 8/12, Indiana
- He worked as a farm laborer in 1870 in Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

John married **Mary Jennie SHOEMAKER**, <sup>58,90,91,93,94,99</sup> daughter of **SHOEMAKER** and **Unknown**, on 6 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>90,100</sup> Mary Jennie was born on 19 January 1846 in Shelby County, Ohio, <sup>90,91,92,101</sup> died on 27 May 1923 in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida<sup>90,101,102</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1923 in Seminole Cemetery, Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida. <sup>101</sup> They had seven children: **Nancy Jane "Nannie," John Samuel, Elizabeth Ellen, Guy D., Charles Henry, J. Wesley,** and **William Clayton**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- She immigrated from Gibson County, Indiana in 1880 to Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.93
- Census 1870: wife in the household of John Hinkle, age 24, born Ohio, keeping house, 1870, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>98</sup>

13-Nancy Jane "Nannie" HINKLE<sup>90,91,103</sup> was born on 24 March 1866 near Union, Pike County, Indiana, <sup>90,91,93,104</sup> died on 10 June 1958 in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida<sup>58,93,104</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 12 June 1958 in Seminole Cemetery, Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>93,104</sup>

General Notes: Never married

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Nannie.
- She worked as a bookkeeper and typesetter at the Valpariaso Daily Vidette 1885 to 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 58,91,93,102,105 She was also a school teacher.
- She resided at 1003 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1907.<sup>106</sup>
- She immigrated from Gibson County, Indiana in 1880 to Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.93
- She was educated in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>93</sup>
- She worked as a housekeeper at the Earl Dowdell residence 1947 to 1958 in Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>93</sup>
- She had a residence 1911 to 1958 in Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>93</sup>
- Census 1870: daughter in the household of John Hinkle, age 4, born Indiana, 1870, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>98</sup>

13-**John Samuel HINKLE**<sup>90</sup> was born on 26 February 1868 near Union, Pike County, Indiana<sup>90</sup> and died on 22 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>90,107</sup> at age 1.

13-**Elizabeth Ellen HINKLE**<sup>90</sup> was born on 9 December 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>90</sup> and died on 1 February 1875 in Indiana<sup>90</sup> at age 5.

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of John Hinkle, age 8/12, born Indiana, 1870, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>98</sup>

13-**Guy D. HINKLE**<sup>90,91</sup> was born on 7 December 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>90,91</sup> died on 13 November 1906 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>90,92,97,102</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1906 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>92</sup>

General Notes: Never married

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- He worked as a farm laborer in 1900.<sup>91</sup>
- Death Fact: Shot to death, 1906, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>97</sup> GUY HINKLE IS SHOT
  TO DEATH --- Frank Carist An Italian Section Hand, Handled the Deadly Weapon that was the
  Instrument of murder ---

Valpairaso's quietness was disturbed this noon by the announcement that a murder had taken place within its borders. Upon investigation it proved to be true. Guy Hinkle, oldest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hinkle, of East Oak street, was shot to death by Frank Carist, an Italian employed as a section hadn on the Pennsylvania rairoad [sic]. The murdered man as alsa [sic] employed on the section and as near as can be learned the two men had quarreled some time during the morning over some trivial matters. Just before the noon hour the two men met in the round house, just west of the depot and continued the dispute and it is reported that Hinkle struck the Italian in the face and knocked him down. The Italian immediately jumped to his feet, pulled a gun from his pocket and fired five shots at close range. The shot that proved fatal enterd the right neck and came out an inch above and back of the left ear, death resulting in tow minutes. A scare about two inces long the left cheek, which furrowed the skin, told the story of one of the other shots.

Within five minutes after the murder occurred officers were on the trail of the Italian, who started on a

run across the marsh, south of the tracks, he lay down in a bunch of shrubbery in hiding. Officers Arnold and Deputy Sheriff Wood, with the assistance of Alonzo Jones and William King, followed his tracks thro' the snow and when within a few feet of where he was concealed, the Italian raised to his feet, then put up his hands and was captured with little difficulty. He was immediately handcuffed and placed on Jones' dray and taken to jail.

At the jail entrance fully 200 people had congregated to get a glimpse of the murderer and it was with some difficulty that he was landed safely behind the bars, as every minute the crowd became more angry at the villian. the thought of an Italian killing an American is more than the ordinary citizen can stand and is looked upon in about the same light as the killing of a white person by a negro. Carist is about forty years old and has been in the country five years, having worked for the Pennsylvania company here about six months. He claims a wife and four children in this country. Upon arrival at the jail the prisoner was compelled to undress so the officers could undergo a thorough search. No revolver nor knife were discovered, but four 32-caliber cartridges were found. It is th[ought that he] threw the gun away while running through the corn field and a search is now being made for the missing weapon.

The body of the murdered man was taken to Le Pell's undertaking parlors, where it was viewed by many people this afternoon. The remains will be taken to the home, 1003 East Oak street this evening.

Carist claims his innocence, but the officers say they have the right man. He trembled like a leaf while being taken to jail, as he keenly knew the anger of the following crowd.

Besides his parents, the murdered man leaves two brothers, Charles and William Hinkle and one sister. Miss Nannie Hinkle, who is bookkeeper at the Vidette office.

Coroner J. C. Carson will hold the inquest tonight.

As the Vidette goes to press the officers have been unable to locate the revolver.

He immigrated from Gibson County, Indiana in 1880 to Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>93</sup>

13-**Charles Henry HINKLE**<sup>90,91</sup> was born on 12 October 1876 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 90,91,94,108 died on 7 November 1938 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>90,94,108</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 9 November 1938 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>94,108</sup>

### Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated from Gibson County, Indiana in 1880 to Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- He worked as a house painter in 1900.91,105
- He worked as a barber in 1905.<sup>91,105</sup>
- He resided at 1003 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1907.<sup>106</sup>
- He resided at 1823 LaPorte Ave. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1938.<sup>94</sup>
- He immigrated in 1911 to Florida.94
- Tombstone Inscription: Charles H. Hinkle/1876-1938, 1938, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>108</sup>

Charles Henry married **Myrtle COULTER**, 91,94,102,105,109 daughter of **COULTER** and **Unknown**. Myrtle was born in 1882 in Indiana, 91 died on 20 June 1951 in Wanatah, LaPorte County, Indiana 102,109 at age 69, and was buried on 24 June 1951 in Graceland Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 110

## Noted events in her life were:

- · Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: heart attack, 20 June 1951, Wanatah, LaPorte County, Indiana. 109
- She resided in the winter months in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. 109
- She resided in the summer months in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>109</sup>

• Miscellaneous: 1951.<sup>109</sup> Has a grandson in Chicago, Robert Dowdell.

13-J. Wesley HINKLE<sup>90</sup> was born on 19 July 1879<sup>90</sup> and died on 6 May 1880.<sup>90</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 His obituary was published in the Porter County Vidette on 3 June 1880 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>111</sup> Hinkle

#### Personal.

Mr. Hinkle lost a little son aged about nine months.

13-**William Clayton HINKLE**<sup>90,91,92</sup> was born on 3 March 1881 in Indiana,<sup>90,91,112</sup> died in 1950 in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida<sup>112</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1950 in Seminole Cemetery, Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>112</sup>

#### Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- He worked as a farm laborer in 1900.91
- He had a residence in 1938 in Florida.<sup>94</sup>
- He worked as a railroad worker in 1910.<sup>105</sup>

William Clayton married **Anna B. HOUGHE**, <sup>92,105</sup> daughter of **Hans HOUGHE** and **Ida L. CULLEN**. The marriage ended in divorce. Anna B. was born in May 1887 in Indiana, <sup>92,105</sup> died in March 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>92</sup> at age 25, and was buried in 1913 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>92</sup>

## Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.

12-**Jane HINKLE**<sup>58,76,113</sup> was born on 29 June 1844 in Clark County, Ohio<sup>76,79,80,114</sup> and died on 1 May 1880 in Missouri<sup>76,79,115</sup> at age 35.

### Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated from Indiana in 1868 to Illinois.<sup>76</sup>
- She immigrated Illinois between 1874 and 1875 to Missouri.
- Census 1850: daughter in the household of Saml Hinkle, age 7, born in Ohio, 1850, Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>81</sup>
- Census 1860: daughter in the household of Samul Henkle, age 16, born Ohio, 1860, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>83</sup>

Jane married **Alexander Selkirk HICKS**, <sup>116</sup> son of **William Henry HICKS** and **Fanny PEED**, on 16 January 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>76,117</sup> Alexander Selkirk was born on 6 April 1842 in Person County, North Carolina, <sup>76</sup> died on 9 April 1914 in Brice, Laclede County, Missouri <sup>76</sup> at age 72, and was buried in April 1914 in Four Mile Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>76</sup> Another name for Alexander Selkirk was Alexander Jerry Hicks. <sup>117,118</sup> They had nine children: **William Tecumpsie**, **lantha**, **Catherine**, **Doris**, **Fredrick L.**, **Charles F.**, **Mallie Jane**, **Jessie**, and **Margaret**.

### Noted events in his life were:

- Military: A Company, 58th Indiana Voluteer Infantry, Bet 6 September 1862 and 4 June 1865.<sup>76</sup>
- He immigrated from Indiana in 1868 to Illinois.<sup>76</sup>
- He immigrated from Illinois between 1874 and 1875 to Missouri.<sup>76</sup>

13-**William Tecumpsie HICKS**<sup>119</sup> was born on 14 October 1866 in Indiana, <sup>119</sup> died on 9 January 1950 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri at age 83, and was buried in 1950 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>120</sup>

William Tecumpsie married **Mary Elizabeth LYNCH**<sup>120</sup> about 1895.<sup>120</sup> Mary Elizabeth was born in July 1881 in Missouri, died in 1933 in Missouri<sup>120</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1933 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. They had ten children: **Susie Mae, Eli, Charles Logan, Veanie Ann, Thomas, Ada, Harvey, Hiram, Edith,** and **Bessie Marie**.

General Notes: Father from Missouri, Mother from Tennessee

14-Susie Mae HICKS<sup>120</sup> was born on 14 August 1897. 120

14-Eli HICKS<sup>120</sup> was born on 7 February 1898 in Missouri<sup>120</sup> and died in 1966<sup>120</sup> at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

Marriage Fact: Never married.<sup>120</sup>

14-Charles Logan HICKS<sup>121</sup> was born on 1 November 1899 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri<sup>121</sup> and died on 2 July 1987 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri<sup>122</sup> at age 87.

Charles Logan married **Theo Ivy SHEPPARD**<sup>122</sup> on 7 January 1930 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. Theo Ivy was born on 12 November 1912 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri and died on 14 December 1984<sup>122</sup> at age 72. They had two children: **Bonnie Ruthene** and **Vona Charlene**.

#### 15-Bonnie Ruthene HICKS

Bonnie Ruthene married **Herman Cheek POWELL**. 123 They had three children: **Vona Marie**, **Warren Douglas**, and **Joyce Ann**.

16-Vona Marie POWELL

### 16-Warren Douglas POWELL

Warren Douglas married **Debra Sue GILBERT**. 123

16-Joyce Ann POWELL

## 15-Vona Charlene HICKS

Vona Charlene married **Homer Boy VESS**. 123 They had one son: **Jerry Alan**.

### 16-Jerry Alan VESS

Jerry Alan married Elizabeth Ann ORTIZ. 123

14-Veanie Ann HICKS<sup>120</sup> was born on 10 October 1901 in Missouri<sup>120</sup> and died on 22 October 1901 in Missouri<sup>116</sup>

14-**Thomas HICKS**<sup>120</sup> was born on 7 June 1903 in Missouri, <sup>120</sup> died in 1969<sup>120</sup> at age 66, and was buried in 1969 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>120</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Marriage Fact: Never married. 120

14-Ada HICKS<sup>120</sup> was born on 1 July 1905 in Missouri. 121

Ada married BIFIELD. 122

Ada next married Charley SCOTT. 122 They had two children: William Arlie and Wilma M..

15-William Arlie SCOTT<sup>124</sup> was born on 11 September 1930<sup>122</sup> and died on 13 January 1992 at age 61.

William Arlie married Connie YOUNG. 123 They had two children: Judy and Jeff.

16-Judy SCOTT

Judy married SANDERS. 123 They had two children: Ted and Carrie.

17-Ted SANDERS

17-Carrie SANDERS

### 16-Jeff SCOTT

Jeff married someone. He had one daughter: **Shala Bo**.

### 17-Shala Bo SCOTT

15-Wilma M. SCOTT<sup>122</sup> was born on 11 September 1930<sup>122</sup> and died on 13 December 1973 at age 43.

Wilma M. married someone. She had one daughter: Terry.

16-Terry

14-Harvey HICKS<sup>120</sup> was born on 21 April 1907 in Missouri<sup>120</sup> and died on 11 January 1911<sup>120</sup> at age 3

14-**Hiram HICKS**<sup>121</sup> was born on 11 January 1909 in Missouri, 121 died on 22 June 1975 in Missouri 122 at age 66, and was buried in 1975 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. 125

Hiram married **Reva Jewell THOMAS**<sup>122</sup> on 8 June 1935.<sup>122</sup> Reva Jewell was born on 15 November 1917,<sup>122</sup> died on 26 March 1995 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri<sup>122</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1995 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>122</sup> They had five children: **Hiram Ray, Roy Lee, Mary A., Lonnie Eugene** and **Francis Glen**.

## 15-Hiram Ray HICKS

Hiram Ray married **Otilla Ann ROSS**. 123 They had four children: **Catherine Ann, Ann Marie, Michael Ray**, and **Daryl Duane**.

- 16-Catherine Ann HICKS
- 16-Ann Marie HICKS
- 16-Michael Ray HICKS
- 16-Daryl Duane HICKS

### 15-Roy Lee HICKS

Roy Lee married Vivian Jewell CHARBONEAU. 123 They had three children: Glynis Lee, Roy Lee, and Stephanie Lynn.

16-**Glynis Lee HICKS**<sup>123</sup> was born on 27 September 1963,<sup>123</sup> died on 27 August 1985<sup>123</sup> at age 21, and was buried in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>123</sup>

16-Roy Lee HICKS Jr.<sup>123</sup> was born on 23 September 1967,<sup>123</sup> died on 12 October 1967,<sup>123</sup> and was buried in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>123</sup>

## 16-Stephanie Lynn HICKS

15-Mary A. HICKS<sup>126</sup> was born on 3 April 1936 in Missouri<sup>126</sup> and died on 22 January 1937.<sup>126</sup>

15-**Lonnie Eugene HICKS**<sup>127</sup> was born on 10 March 1945 in Missouri<sup>127</sup> and died on 4 February 1965<sup>128</sup> at age 19.

Noted events in his life were:

Death Cause: Train Accident In Which He Got Under A Boxcar And Lost Both Legs. 128

Lonnie Eugene married Patricia TALBOT. 128 They had one son: Kevin Eugene Hicks.

## 16-Kevin Eugene Hicks PIERCE

15-Francis Glen HICKS<sup>126</sup> was born on 9 December 1946 in Missouri<sup>126</sup> and died on 9 July 1963<sup>126</sup> at age 16.

Noted events in his life were:

Death Cause: Cancer, 9 July 1963.<sup>126</sup>

14-Edith HICKS<sup>120</sup> was born on 10 March 1914<sup>120</sup> and died on 15 March 1914.<sup>120</sup>

14-**Bessie Marie HICKS**<sup>120</sup> was born on 22 April 1916,<sup>120</sup> died on 28 June 1989<sup>120</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>120</sup>

Bessie Marie married Onie SCOTT. 120

Bessie Marie next married Alvin WILSON. 120

- 13-lantha HICKS<sup>76</sup> was born on 20 February 1868<sup>76</sup> and died on 11 October 1868.<sup>76</sup>
- 13-Catherine HICKS<sup>76</sup> was born on 23 August 1869<sup>76</sup> and died on 13 October 1871<sup>76</sup> at age 2.
- 13-Doris HICKS<sup>76</sup> was born on 19 May 1871 in Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 21 May 1871 in Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 13-**Fredrick L. HICKS**<sup>76</sup> was born on 15 July 1872 in Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 18 July 1961 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri<sup>76</sup> at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Fact: Never married.<sup>76</sup>
- 13-Charles F. HICKS<sup>76</sup> was born on 25 July 1874<sup>76</sup> and died on 10 February 1875.<sup>76</sup>
- 13-Mallie Jane HICKS<sup>119</sup> was born on 2 February 1876 in Illinois,<sup>119</sup> died on 3 March 1901 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>120</sup> at age 25, and was buried in March 1901 in Four Mile Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>120</sup>

General Notes: Mallie died a few days after Lewis was born. Her father-in-law, Robert Le wis Tadlock, was elderly and sick. He got up out of his bed and fell hitting his head on the stove hearth. He was seriously injured. Mallie was s cared, got out of bed and ran for help. She had to wade Four Mile Creek a nd go about a quarter mile to tell the men folks what happened. They g ot to the house and picked up Grandpa Lewis and put him back to bed. Mall ie did what she could but took to bed and never recovered. Grandpa Lew is and Mallie died under the same roof 27 hours apart. (Hicks, Frank and M arge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle, June 7, 2002, pg. 2.)

Mallie Jane married **Robert Logan TADLOCK**, <sup>120</sup> son of **Robert Lewis TADLOCK** and **Unknown**. Robert Logan was born on 6 November 1866 in Illinois <sup>120</sup> and died in 1937 at age 71. They had four children: **Eathel Jane, Freddie, Bessie**, and **Lewis A.**.

General Notes: Parents born in Illinois

14-**Eathel Jane TADLOCK**<sup>129</sup> was born on 18 September 1895 in Missouri, <sup>129</sup> died on 16 April 1975<sup>126</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1975 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>126</sup>

Eathel Jane married **Marion Daniel HOWARD**<sup>126</sup> in September 1918.<sup>126</sup> Marion Daniel died in November 1918.<sup>126</sup> They had one son: **Marion Daniel**.

Noted events in his life were:

• Death Cause: Influenza, November 1918. 126

### 15-Marion Daniel HOWARD Jr.

Marion Daniel married **Eina Jean WILLIAMS**. 128 They had two children: **Gary Donald** and **Gail Ann**.

### 16-Gary Donald HOWARD

### 16-Gail Ann HOWARD

Eathel Jane next married **Henry Julius EVANS**. 126 Henry Julius was born on 16 June 1893, 126 died on 18 July 1974 at age 81, and was buried in 1974 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. 126 They had four children: **James Robert, John Herbert, Orel Wayne**, and **Donnie Irene**.

Noted events in his life were:

Death Cause: heart problems, 18 July 1974.<sup>126</sup>

15-James Robert EVANS<sup>127</sup> was born on 29 May 1923,<sup>127</sup> died on 8 January 1988<sup>128</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1988 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>128</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer, for the Dallas County Road District, and in boat factories in Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>128</sup>
- Death Cause: Cancer, 1988, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. 128

James Robert married Catherine Lorea DUGAN. They had seven children: Julia Ann, Shirley Jean, Barbara Sue, William Julius, Virgil Wayne, Laura Jane, and James Robert.

16-**Julia Ann EVANS**<sup>128</sup> was born on 9 August 1942, <sup>128</sup> died on 26 April 1979<sup>128</sup> at age 36, and was buried in 1979 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>128</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Offsping fact: No Children.<sup>128</sup>
- Death Cause: Cancer, 1979, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. 128

Julia Ann married Alvin CREACH. 128

- 16-Shirley Jean EVANS
- 16-Barbara Sue EVANS
- 16-William Julius EVANS
- 16-Virgil Wayne EVANS
- 16-Laura Jane EVANS
- 16-James Robert EVANS Jr.

## 15-John Herbert EVANS Sr.

John Herbert married Margaret Hester CHAPMAN. 128 They had six children: Mary Margaret, Dorothy Jea, Cleota Jane, Doris June, John Herbert, and James Ray.

- 16-Mary Margaret EVANS
- 16-Dorothy Jea EVANS

- 16-Cleota Jane EVANS
- 16-Doris June EVANS
- 16-John Herbert EVANS Jr.
- 16-James Ray EVANS

John Herbert next married Addah Lee SHINAMON<sup>128</sup> They had one son: Gerald Jordan.

- 16-Gerald Jordan EVANS
- 15-Orel Wayne EVANS
- 15-Donnie Irene EVANS

Donnie Irene married **Lawrance Lee SHEWEY**. <sup>128</sup> Lawrance Lee was born on 19 January 1920<sup>130</sup> and died on 2 April 1992<sup>130</sup> at age 72. They had two children: **Isabelle Eathel** and **Flowella Irene**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a carpenter, construction worker and minister of the gospel. 130
  - 16-Isabelle Eathel SHEWEY
  - 16-Flowella Irene SHEWEY
- 14-Freddie TADLOCK<sup>120</sup> was buried in Four Mile Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. 120

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died young.<sup>120</sup>
- 14-Bessie TADLOCK<sup>120</sup> was buried in Four Mile Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>120</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died young.<sup>120</sup>
- 14-**Lewis A. TADLOCK**<sup>120</sup> was born in May 1899 in Missouri, <sup>120</sup> died in 1918<sup>120</sup> at age 19, and was buried in Four Mile Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>120</sup>
- 13-**Jessie HICKS** $^{76}$  was born on 20 July 1879 in Missouri $^{76}$  and died on 2 September 1879 in Missouri.
- 13-Margaret HICKS<sup>76</sup> was born on 29 April 1880 in Missouri.<sup>76</sup> and died on 29 April 1880 in Missouri.<sup>76</sup>
- 12-Mary HINKLE<sup>58,131</sup> was born on 29 October 1846 in Ohio<sup>79,82,132</sup> and died before 1922.<sup>75</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: daughter in the household of Saml Hinkle, age 5, born in Ohio, 1850, Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>81</sup>
- Census 1860: daughter in the household of Samul Henkle, age 14, born Ohio, 1860, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>83</sup>
- Census 1870: wife in the household of John Hyneman, age 24, born in Ohio, keeping house, 1870, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>133</sup>

Mary married **John Hargrove HYNEMAN**,<sup>58,133,134,135,136</sup> son of **Aaron Kirk HYNEMAN** and **Luzannah HARGROVE**, on 29 December 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>137</sup> John Hargrove was born on 10 August 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>133,137</sup> died on 12 November 1929 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>136</sup> at age 86, and was buried in November 1929 in IOOF Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>136</sup> They had five children: **David, Lillie, Nancy Arr, Henry**, and **Laura**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farm laborer in 1870 in Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: head of household, age 27, born in Indiana, farm laborer, 1870, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>133</sup> dwelling 103, family 103

John Hyneman, 27, Indiana, farm laborer

Mary Hyneman, 24, Ohio, keeping house

David Hyneman, 4, Indiana

Lillie Hyneman, 2, Indiana

Leivisa Hinkle, 14, Ohio, housekeeper

13-**David HYNEMAN**<sup>133</sup> was born about 1866 in Indiana<sup>133</sup> and died on 27 April 1909<sup>137</sup> about age 43. He never married and had no children.<sup>137</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 Census 1870: son in the household of John Hyneman, age 4, born in Indiana, 1870, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>133</sup>

13-Lillie HYNEMAN<sup>133</sup> was born on 13 March 1868 in Indiana<sup>133</sup> and died on 12 September 1881<sup>138</sup> at age 13.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: daughter in the household of John Hyneman, age 2, born in Indiana, 1870, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>133</sup>
- 13-Nancy Arr HYNEMAN<sup>133</sup> was born on 7 September 1869 in Indiana<sup>133,138</sup> and died on 27 October 1874<sup>138</sup> at age 5.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: daughter in the household of John Hyneman, age 8/12, born in Indiana, 1870, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>133</sup>
- 13-Henry HYNEMAN<sup>138</sup> was born on 18 March 1870<sup>138</sup> and died on 1 December 1870.<sup>138</sup>
- 13-Laura HYNEMAN<sup>138</sup> was born on 18 July 1871<sup>138</sup> and died on 5 September 1872<sup>138</sup> at age 1.
- 12-**Elizabeth HINKLE**<sup>58,139</sup> was born on 19 September 1848 in Ohio<sup>79,82,140</sup> and died on 24 July 1875 in Indiana<sup>79,141</sup> at age 26.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: daughter in the household of Saml Hinkle, age 3, born in Ohio, 1850, Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>81</sup>
- Census 1860: daughter in the household of Samul Henkle, age 12, born Ohio, 1860, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>83</sup>

Elizabeth married **Asa TURPIN**, <sup>58,142,143,144,145,146</sup> son of **Robert Jefferson TURPIN** and **Caroline DECKER**, on 27 December 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>147</sup> Asa was born about 1849 in Indiana. <sup>143,145,146</sup> They had two children: **Emma** and **Sarah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77. 146
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 146
- Census 1880: Head of household, 1880, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 146,148
  - 13-Emma TURPIN<sup>146</sup> was born in 1875 in Indiana. 146
  - 13-Sarah TURPIN<sup>146</sup> was born about 1877 in Indiana. 146
- 12-Sarah HINKLE<sup>58,149</sup> was born on 3 February 1850 in Ohio<sup>79,82,150</sup> and died before 1860.<sup>75,151</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1850: daughter in the household of Saml Hinkle, age 1, born in Ohio, 1850, Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>81</sup>

12-**William HINKLE**<sup>58,152,153</sup> was born on 30 September 1852<sup>79,153,154,155</sup> and died before 1922 in Phillipsburg, Laclede County, Missouri.<sup>75</sup>

General Notes: 1682 Hinkle. William 35, \_\_\_\_, blank-blank Seamoan, Ella 20, 1st, b. Gibson Co In Fielden Seaman-blank (Earles, Matha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 105)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 270, Gibson County, Indiana.
- He worked as a farmer. 155
- Census 1860: son in the household of Samul Henkle, age 8, born Ohio, 1860, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>83</sup>

William married Laura GUNE<sup>156</sup> on 30 December 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana. 156

William next married **Ella M. SEAMAN**, <sup>153,155,157</sup> daughter of **Fielding SEAMAN** and **Elizabeth**, on 20 November 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>153,155,158</sup> Ella M. was born in June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>153,155,157</sup> died in 1956 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.) <sup>157</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1956 in Providence Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>157</sup> They had four children: **Earl, Rhoda, Carl C.**, and **Lewis**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ella M./1869-1956/Carl C./Her son/1894/1915/HINKLE, 1956, Providence Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - 13-Earl HINKLE<sup>155</sup> was born in December 1890 in Indiana. 155

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 13-Rhoda HINKLE<sup>155</sup> was born in August 1892 in Indiana.<sup>155</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1900: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

13-Carl C. HINKLE<sup>155,159</sup> was born in December 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>155</sup> died in 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>159</sup> at age 21, and was buried in 1915 in Providence Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>159</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ella M./1869-1956/Carl C./Her son/1894/1915/HINKLE, 1956, Providence Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 13-Lewis HINKLE<sup>155</sup> was born in January 1899 in Indiana.<sup>155</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He had a residence in 1923 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

12-**Margaret HINKLE**<sup>58,75,76,161,162</sup> was born on 4 October 1854 in Ohio, <sup>79,80,163,164</sup> died on 12 December 1929 in Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80,164,165</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 14

December 1929 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. 164,166,167

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>75</sup>
- She immigrated between 1876 and 1879 to Missouri.<sup>76</sup>
- Census 1860: daughter in the household of Samul Henkle, age 6, born Ohio, 1860, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>83</sup>
- She worked as a housekeeper. 164
- Death Cause: appoplexia. 164 She was found dead in bed at 5:30 am.

Margaret married **Elijah Hise CANSLER**, <sup>58,76,80,162,168</sup> son of **James CANSLER** and **Unknown**, on 17 August 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>169</sup> Elijah Hise was born on 29 July 1843 in Christian County, Kentucky, <sup>80</sup> died on 3 April 1911 in Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri <sup>80,170</sup> at age 67, and was buried on 4 April 1911 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>166,167,170</sup> They had 13 children: **Ida May, James Franklin, Charles Buren, John, Elijah Alonzo, Lavica, William Henry, Mary, Willis E., Julia, Leverett, Alpha, and Elvin**.

General Notes: Dallas County, Missouri Story 1841-1971 By: Dallas County Historical Society pages 33, 311, 312.

Elijah Hise Cansler (1843-1911) Ky. farmer came 1877 n. Long Lane bur. New Hope m. Margaret Hinkle (1854-1929) Ind. Children: Ida M. 1873-19 31 m. Eli Mills: J. Frank 1874-1945 m. Lucy A. Chandler: Charlie 1876-19 43 m. Sina Pummell, Addie Means; John; E. Alonzo 1880-1953 m. Lena Frankli n; Henry 1885-1929 m. Rena Vest; Mary 1887-1938 m. Joe Burtin, Charley Peele; Willis1889-1962 m. Anna Uhrig; Julia 1891 m. Hershell Massey; Leverett 1893-1945 m. Berta Randles; and Alpha 1896 m. Hirman Street.

Elijah Hise Cansler served in the Union Army from 15 Oct 1861 to June 186 5, as follows: Pvt. Company C, 21st Regt. Kentucky Infantry; Company G, 17 th Regt. Kentucky Infantry; Company G, 65th Indiana Volunteers. Elijah had 5 brothers and six sisters.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, Sheet 3.80
- Census 1920: Long Lane, Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 273.80
- Death Cause: apoplexy, Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri. 170 He overheated while putting out a fire near his home.
- He has conflicting birth information of 29 July 1842 and Kentucky.<sup>170</sup>

13-**Ida May CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born in January 1873 in Indiana,<sup>80</sup> died in February 1931 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1931 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80,166,167</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

She had a residence in 1920 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri.

Ida May married **Eli MILLS**. 80 Eli was born in 1869 in Missouri,  $^{80,167}$  died in 1948  $^{80,167}$  at age 79, and was buried in 1948 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.  $^{166,167}$ 

13-James Franklin CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 22 March 1874 in Indiana,<sup>80,171</sup> died on 3 February 1947 in Windyville, Dallas County, Missouri<sup>171</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 5 February 1947 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80,171</sup>

Burial Notes: Death Certificate says Cross Roads Cemetery,

James Franklin married Lucy Ann CHANDLER<sup>80,171</sup> on 21 December 1893 in Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup> Lucy Ann died before 1947.<sup>171</sup> They had eight children: Iva Enone, Flossie Leoline, Ona Oral, Lester Lorenzo, Beatrice Earl, Lilian Thom, Bedford Gale, and Eugene.

14-Iva Enone CANSLER80 was born on 4 July 1894 in Dallas County, Missouri.80

Iva Enone married **Homer STROUP**<sup>80</sup> on 20 February 1913.<sup>80</sup> Homer was born on 10 March 1889<sup>80</sup> and died on 21 January 1955<sup>80</sup> at age 65.

14-Flossie Leoline CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 23 November 1896 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> and died on 27 July 1937<sup>80</sup> at age 40.

Flossie Leoline married BURD.80

14-Ona Oral CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 27 November 1898 in Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup> Ona Oral married CARR.<sup>80</sup>

14-Lester Lorenzo CANSLER80 was born on 24 August 1901 in Dallas County, Missouri.80

14-Beatrice Earl CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 18 February 1905 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> and died in Missouri.<sup>80</sup>

14-Lilian Thom CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 18 February 1905 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> and died in Missouri.<sup>80</sup>

14-Bedford Gale CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 14 December 1911 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> and died on 18 June 1990<sup>80</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

Soc Sec Num: 560-10-8816.80

### 14-Eugene CANSLER

13-**Charles Buren CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 12 March 1876 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, died on 2 February 1944 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois at age 67, and was buried on 5 February 1944 in Memorial Park, Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. died on 5

General Notes: Galesburg Paper Galesburg, Illinois 4 February 1944 CHARLES B. CANSLER SERVICES ON SATURDAY Rites for Charles B. Cansler, 246 West Simmons street, whose death which w as attributed to cancer occurred Wednesday night at 7:30 o'clock at the ho me of a daughter in Chicago, will be held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clo ck at the Kimber and West Mortuary and where riends may call tonight. Buri al will be at Memorial Park.

Mr. Cansler, a landscape gardner, had resided in Galesburg 14 years, comi ng here from Long Lane, Mo. his home for almost a half century. He was bo rn near Princeton, Ind., March 12, 1876. His marriage to Laura Adeli ne Rains took place at Buffalo, Mo. He was a member of the Christian churc h. Surviving are his children, Nora Chaney, Garden City, Kan.; Mario n, Kansas City, Kan.; Everett, Boring, Ore.; Lydia Gannon, Boring, Ore.; C pl. Leslie Cansler, at an unidentified army camp; Beulah Rentschler, Jew el Peterson and Wilma Miyler, Galesburg. There are two step-sons, Pvt Jo hn and Sgt. Richard Means. There are several brothers and sisters, 29 gran dchildren and three great-grandchildren.

(Correspondence: Brewer, Georgeanne (Moore) and Roy Wilson, 3 January 20 01, Gedcon sent by Roy Wilson, roygg@peak.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Stomach cancer.80
- He worked as a landscape gardner.80
- He was member of the Christian Church.80
- He had a residence between 1876 and 1930 in Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri.
- He resided at 246 West Simmons St. in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois between 1930 and 1944.80

Charles Buren married Laura Adeline RAINS<sup>80</sup> in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup> They had two

children: Jewell Adeline and Wilma Josephine.

14-**Jewell Adeline CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 26 July 1895 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup> Jewell Adeline married **Carl PETERSON**.<sup>80</sup>

### 14-Wilma Josephine CANSLER

Wilma Josephine married Don McGILIVARY.80 They had two children: Paul and Janet.

#### 15-Paul McGILIVARY

#### 15-Janet McGILIVARY

Charles Buren next married **Del Sina Mae PUMMILL**.<sup>80</sup> Del Sina Mae was born on 30 November 1878 in Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167</sup> died on 23 September 1918 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, at age 39, and was buried in September 1918 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167</sup> They had eight children: **Nora Ellen, Elijah Marion, Eva, Everett Franklin, Lydia Lorene, Eliza L., Beulah Mae**, and **Leslie Eugene**.

14-**Nora Ellen CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 26 July 1895 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died on 9 November 1988 in Escondido, San Diego County, California<sup>80</sup> at age 93, and was buried in November 1988 in Escondido, San Diego County, California.<sup>80</sup>

Nora Ellen married **Robert CHANEY**.<sup>80</sup> Robert was born on 24 September 1888<sup>80</sup> and died in 1966<sup>80</sup> at age 78. They had two children: **Lloyd** and **Mable E.**.

### 15-Lloyd CHANEY

Lloyd married Sheila ROBERT.80 They had two children: Eric David and Justin David.

16-Eric David CANSLER.80

16-Justin David CHANEY.80

### 15-Mable E. CHANEY

Mable E. married Uel NELSON.80 They had three children: Richard, Judith, and Bonnita.

16-Richard NELSON

16-Judith NELSON

16-Bonnita NELSON

14-**Elijah Marion CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 25 January 1897 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, at age 92, and was buried on 30 November 1989 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. Missouri, Missouri. Missouri, Misso

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri. 80
- Census 1920: Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. 172

Elijah Marion married **Julia Edith HARRILL**.<sup>80</sup> Julia Edith was born on 23 June 1902 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> and died on 3 September 1984 in Belen, Valencia County, New Mexico<sup>80</sup> at age 82. They had one daughter: **Pauline**.

15-**Pauline CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born in January 1924 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, <sup>80</sup> died in February 1924 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, <sup>80</sup> and was buried in 1924 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. <sup>80</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 She has conflicting burial information of February 1924 and New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. 167

Elijah Marion next married **Mildred Elizabeth NEVANS**,<sup>80</sup> daughter of **Alfred W. NEVANS** and **Antonia WAYBRIGHT**, on 7 May 1932 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.<sup>80</sup> Mildred Elizabeth was born on 24 July 1910 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma,<sup>80</sup> died on 15 July 1982 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> at age 71, and was buried in July 1982 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80,167</sup> They had one daughter: **Myrtle Lorene**.

General Notes: MILDRED CANSLER

Mildred E. Cansler, 71, passed away Thursday morning, July 15, 1982, at her home near Warsaw. She was born near Enid, Oklahoma, on July 24, 1910, the daughter of Alfred W. and Antonia Waybright Nevans. At the age of eight, she and her family moved to Kansas City, Mo. On May 7, 1932 she was united in marriage to Marion Cansler in Kansas City, Kansas. Following thier marriage they made thier home in Kansas City, Missouri, where she was employed as a garmet worker for many years.

Following thier retirement in 1962, they moved to thier home near Warsaw.

She is survived by her husband, Marion, of the home; one step-daughter, Mrs. Lorene Rolley, Kansas City, Kansas, one brother, Wesley Nevans, also of Kansas City, Kansas and one sister Mrs. Juanita Howe of Olathe, Kansas, several neices and nephews, other relatives and many friends.

Last rites for Mildred E. Cansler were held at the Reser Funeral Chapel at 1 p.m. on July 18, the Rev. Calvin Eason officiating.

Burial was in the New Hope Cemetery in Buffalo.

Pallbearers were William H. Vogel, Fred F. Trout, Gene Heitzman, O. W. Barnes, N. B. Glasscock, and Roger Simpson. Honorary pallbearer was Larry Hudspeth.<sup>80</sup>

### 15-Myrtle Lorene CANSLER

Myrtle Lorene married **Harold Anderson ROLLEY**.<sup>80</sup> Harold Anderson was born on 28 June 1916 in Dexter, Cowley County, Kansas,<sup>80</sup> died on 20 June 1991 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas<sup>80</sup> at age 74, and was buried in June 1991 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.<sup>80</sup>

14-**Eva CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 23 November 1898 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, Round in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, Souri, S

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, Sheet 3.80
- Census 1920: Long Lane, Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 273R.80

Eva married **Arthur Daniel GANNON**,<sup>80</sup> son of **GANNON** and **Unknown**, on 3 September 1917 in Missouri.<sup>80</sup> Arthur Daniel was born on 25 September 1892 in West Planes, Howell County, Missouri,<sup>80</sup> died on 26 April 1966 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas<sup>80</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 3 May 1966 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80,167</sup> They had 13 children: **Charles Daniel**, **Raymond William**, **Logan**, **Ruby Mae**, **Doris Jean**, **Omar Owen**, **Leslie Emerson**, **Eva Berniece**, **Garold Donald**, **Lois Murl**, **Paul Dean**, **Mary Jane**, and **Donald Edwin**.

General Notes: ARTHUR D. GANNON

Arthur D. Gannon, 74, 1717 Metropolitian, Kansas City, Kansas, died Friday at the Veterans Administration hospital. He was born in Oregon County, Missouri, nad had lived in Kansas City, Kansas two months. He was a retired farmer. He was a vereran of World War I. He leaves 5 sons, Charles Gannon and Leslie Gannon both of Portland, Ore., Paul Gannon, and Gary Gannon, both of San Luis Obispo, Calif., and Don Gannon, 1717 Metropolitian, Kansas City, Kansas; four daughters, Mrs. Lois Anderson, Rosemead, California, Mrs. Doris Dunston, San Luis Obispo, Calif.; and Mrs. Ruby Moore, Lebanon, Missouri; a brother Dewey Gannon, Salem, Oregon; 30 grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 o'clock Tuesday at the New Hope Church, Long Lane, Mo.; Burial in New Hope Church Cemetery.

(newspaper source not given)

### ARTHUR D. GANNON

Lebanon- Arthur D. Gannon, 73 Route 2, Lebanon, died Friday afternoon in the Veterans Administration Hospital, Kansas City, after a lingering illness.

He was World War I Veteran and a retired farmer.

Mr. Gannon is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Ruby Moore, Route 2, Lebanon, Mrs. Bernice Rosa, San Luis Obispo, Calif., Mrs. Doris Dunston, Salinas, Calif., and Mrs. Lois Anderson, Rose Mead, Calif. Five sons, Charles and Leslie, both of Portland, Ore., Paul and Gary, San Luis Obispo, and Don, Kansas City; a brother Dewey Gannon, Salem, Ore.; 30 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be at 2 p.m. (DST) Tuesday in New Hope Church with REv. J. L. Stone officiating. Burial will be in the Church cemetery under direction of Holman of Lebanon. (newspaper source not given)<sup>80</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Pvt. Company D 138th Infantry, World War I.<sup>80</sup>
- He worked as a Farmer.80
- Census 1900: Springhollow Twp., Laclede County, Missouri, pg. 279R.<sup>80</sup>

15-**Charles Daniel GANNON**<sup>80</sup> was born on 28 February 1920 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> and died on 7 April 1986 in Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>80</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in 1966 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Charles Daniel married Ellen Lorene FAGAN.80

15-**Raymond William GANNON**<sup>80</sup> was born on 6 January 1921 in Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died in June 1956 in Lake Meade, Clark County, Nevada<sup>80</sup> at age 35, and was buried in California. <sup>80</sup> The cause of his death was Drowned in Lake Meade, Nevada. <sup>80</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 Death Cause: Drowned in the lake on a campng trip, June 1956, Lake Meade, Clark County, Nevada.<sup>80</sup>

Raymond William married Kay HALL<sup>80</sup>

15-Logan GANNON80 was born in 1922 in Kansas80 and died in 1922 in Kansas.80

15-**Ruby Mae GANNON**<sup>80</sup> was born on 6 October 1923 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas<sup>80</sup> and died on 18 July 1996 in Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>80</sup> at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

She had a residence in 1966 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri.

Ruby Mae married MOORE.80 They had one daughter: Georgeanne.

## 16-Georgeanne MOORE

15-**Doris Jean GANNON**<sup>80</sup> was born on 11 July 1925 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas<sup>80</sup> and died on 20 August 1985 in Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>80</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

She had a residence in 1966 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.<sup>80</sup> She is
listed in one of her father's obituaries as living in San Luis Obispo and another as living in Salinas,
California

Doris Jean married **DUNSTON**.80

15-**Omar Owen GANNON**<sup>80</sup> was born on 12 April 1927 in Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died on 18 January 1948 in Oakland, Alameda County, California<sup>80</sup> at age 20, and was buried in January 1948 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>80,167</sup>

Death Notes: Died at the Naval Hospital.

Noted events in his life were:

Military: Served in the Navy as an S1, World War II.

15-Leslie Emerson GANNON

15-Eva Berniece GANNON

Eva Berniece married ROSA.80

15-Garold Donald GANNON

15-Lois Murl GANNON

Lois Murl married ANDERSON.80

15-**Paul Dean GANNON**<sup>80</sup> was born on 24 April 1935 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> and died on 22 November 1988 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>80</sup> at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in 1966 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.

15-Mary Jane GANNON<sup>80</sup> was born on 10 March 1937 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, died on 30 May 1955 in Turner, Wyandotte County, Kansas<sup>80</sup> at age 18, and was buried in June 1955 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. Description of the County of the C

15-**Donald Edwin GANNON**<sup>80</sup> was born on 30 March 1939<sup>80</sup> and died on 7 September 1979 in Macks Creek, Camden County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> at age 40.

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in 1966 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

14-Everett Franklin CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 1 September 1900 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, died on 22 November 1955 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>80</sup> at age 55, and was buried in November 1955 in Willamett National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>80</sup>

General Notes: Never mrried

14-**Lydia Lorene CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 6 September 1902 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, died on 10 September 1977 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>80</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 13 September 1977 in Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Sandy, Multnomah County, Oregon. Oregon.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 270R, Sheet 3.80
- Census 1920: Long Lane, Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 273R.80

Lydia Lorene married **Dewey Admiral GANNON**,<sup>80</sup> son of **GANNON** and **Unknown**. Dewey Admiral was born on 30 July 1898 in Missouri,<sup>80</sup> died on 27 November 1971 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon<sup>80</sup> at age 73, and was buried in November 1971 in Restlawn Memory Gardens, Salem, Marion County, Oregon.<sup>80</sup> They had 12 children: **Kathryn, Betty, Karen, Airletta, Barbara, Pauline, Dewery Admiral, Donald, Dale Eugene, Irene, Maxine,** and **J. C.**.

General Notes: A man by the name of LEGAN is supposed to be Dewey Gannon's real father. He was a store mercahnt. Dewey was born five years after Daniel H. GANNON's death.

From the Salem Statesman, Salem, Marion County, Oregon, Saturday, November 27, 1971, section IV, page 26.

### **DEWEY A. GANNON**

Dewey Admiral Gannon, 73, 775 Cottage. St., NE, died Friday at a Salem Hospital. Born in Missouri, he moved here from Sandy 10 years ago and was a retired farmer. Surviving are daughters, Kathryn Booth, Vancouver, Wash.; Irene Newell, Onalaska, Wash.; Betty Elsner, Karen Crocker, Maxine Parypa, all of Portland; Airletta Sanders, Salem; Barbara Pendell, Kent, Wash.; Pauline Harryman, Lebanon, Mo,; sons, Dewey Jr., J. C., both Portland, Oregon; Dale, Eatonville, Wash.; Donald, Kent, Wash.; 30 Grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren. Serviecs will be1:30 p.m. Monday at Virgil T. Golden Mortuary, Dr. S. Raynor Smith officiating. Internment will be in Restlawn Mausoleum.<sup>80</sup>

## 15-Kathryn GANNON

Kathryn married James BOOTH.80

### 15-Betty GANNON

Betty married **ELSNER**.80

#### 15-Karen GANNON

Karen married CROCKER.80

### 15-Airletta GANNON

Airletta married SANDERS.80

### 15-Barbara GANNON

Barbara married PENDELL.80

### 15-Pauline GANNON

Pauline married HARRYMAN.80

### 15-Dewery Admiral GANNON Jr.

### 15-Donald GANNON

15-**Dale Eugene GANNON**<sup>80</sup> was born on 9 March 1927,<sup>80</sup> died on 26 May 1982 in Washington<sup>80</sup> at age 55, and was buried on 1 June 1982 in Whittle-Hubbard Cemetery, Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington.<sup>80</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Killed in an auto accident, fell asleep at the wheel of a logging truck., 26 May 1982, Washington.<sup>80</sup>
- He had a residence in 1971 in Eatonville, Pierce County, Washington.

### 15-Irene GANNON

### 15-Maxine GANNON

Maxine married PARYPA<sup>80</sup>

15-**J. C. GANNON**<sup>80</sup> was born on 3 January 1946 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, <sup>80</sup> died on 29 April 1984 in Sandy, Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>80</sup> at age 38, and was buried on 2 May 1984 in Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Sandy, Multnomah County, Oregon. <sup>80</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Jake.
- He had a residence in 1971 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.80

14-Eliza L. CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 27 January 1907 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167</sup> died on 26 June 1908 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1908 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167</sup>

14-**Beulah Mae CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 26 September 1911 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, Rodicado, Cook County, Illinois at age 83, and was buried in 1994 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Rodicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1920: Long Lane, Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 271R.80

Beulah Mae married **Garold RENTSCHLER**<sup>80</sup> in May 1931 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.<sup>80</sup> Garold died in 1994 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>80</sup> and was buried in 1994 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>80</sup> They had two children: **Garold** and **Donna Jean**.

### 15-Garold RENTSCHLER.80

Noted events in his life were:

Death Fact: died when he was two years old.<sup>80</sup>

### 15-Donna Jean RENTSCHLER

Donna Jean married Joseph HOFFMAN.80

14-Leslie Eugene CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 25 January 1914 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1920: Long Lane, Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 273R.<sup>80</sup>
- Birth Fact: Birth Certificate, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Leslie Eugene married Coralie May BREESE.<sup>80</sup> They had five children: Charles Eugene, Leslie Franklin, Richard Marion, Robert David, and Raymond Dale.

## 15-Charles Eugene CANSLER

15-Leslie Franklin CANSLER

### 15-Richard Marion CANSLER

15-**Robert David CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 4 March 1950 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>80</sup> and died on 22 October 1982 in Oregon<sup>80</sup> at age 32.

## 15-Raymond Dale CANSLER

13-**John CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 30 October 1878 in Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died in 1963 in Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1963 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>80</sup>

John married **Dora C. VEST**, <sup>80,173</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 15 October 1898 in Missouri. <sup>80</sup> Dora C. was born on 25 June 1882 in Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,173</sup> died on 17 May 1954 in Willson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,173</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 19 May 1954 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,173</sup> They had three children: **Pruitt Hershel**, **Lulu Mae**, and **Veda Glorine**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: cerebral hemorrhage, 17 May 1956, Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri. 173
- She worked as a housewife.<sup>173</sup>
  - 14-Pruitt Hershel CANSLER80 was born on 24 February 1901 in Missouri.80

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 277.80
- Census 1920: Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, E.D. 28, S. D. 1, Sheet 5.80

Pruitt Hershel married **Nettie Opal BROYLES**<sup>80</sup> on 23 October 1919 in Missouri. Nettie Opal was born on 9 May 1904 in Missouri. They had eight children: **Gleamon Murf, Leland, Loman Doyle C., Ralf Eugene, Loretta Nadine, Oletta Airlene, Larry J. C.,** and **Gary F. C.**.

#### 15-Gleamon Murf CANSLER

### 15-Leland CANSLER

15-**Loman Doyle C. CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 6 September 1924 in Missouri<sup>80</sup> and died in 1995 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> at age 71.

## 15-Ralf Eugene CANSLER

15-Loretta Nadine CANSLER

15-Oletta Airlene CANSLER

15-Larry J. C. CANSLER

15-Gary F. C. CANSLER

14-Lulu Mae CANSLER80 was born on 14 May 1903 in Missouri.80

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1910: Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 277.80

Lulu Mae married Ross McINTURFF.80 They had one son: Neal.

### 15-Neal McINTURFF

14-**Veda Glorine CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 19 May 1918 in Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died on 22 August 1995 in Strafford, Greene County, Missouri, <sup>80</sup> at age 77, and was buried in August 1995 in Missouri. <sup>80</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Death Cause: killed in a truck accident on Highway 44, Near Strafford, Missouri.

Veda Glorine married **Joe DULL**<sup>80</sup> in Missouri.<sup>80</sup> Joe died on 22 August 1995 in Strafford, Greene County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup> and was buried in August 1995 in Strafford, Greene County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup> They had one daughter: **Joann**.

Noted events in his life were:

Death Cause: killed in a truck accident on Highway 44, Near Strafford, Missouri.

### 15-Joann DULL

Joann married Dennis BRAMWELL.80

13-Elijah Alonzo CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 25 October 1880 in Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167</sup> died on 20 September 1953 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167,174</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 22 September 1953 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,166,167,174</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Lonzo.80
- He worked as a farmer in Missouri. 174
- Death Cause: bladder cancer, 20 September 1953, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. 174

Elijah Alonzo married Roby<sup>80</sup> in Missouri.<sup>80</sup>

Elijah Alonzo next married **Lena FRANKLIN**<sup>80</sup> on 21 September 1900 in Missouri. <sup>80</sup> Lena was born on 18 September 1885 in Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died on 6 March 1929 in Dallas County, Missouri at age 43, and was buried in 1929 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>80,166,167</sup> They had six children: **Imogene, Leonard Elijah, Maggie, Loren, Bertham,** and **Thelma P.**.

## 14-Imogene CANSLER

Imogene married LINDHOLM.80

14-**Leonard Elijah CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 27 September 1902 in Dallas County, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri, at age 84, and was buried in April 1987 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. Missouri, Missouri,

General Notes: Buffalo Reflex, Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri 15 April 1987

#### LEONARD ELIJAH CANSLER

Funeral services for Leonard Cansler were held Sunday, April 12 at the Cantlon Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Bill Knapp, the Rev. Dale Kester and the Rev. J. W. O'Neal officiating. The Cedar Ridge group sang "Beyond the Sunset" and "I Won't Have To Cross Jordan Alone", accompanied by Mrs. Doris Hanna. Escorts were Fred Keesling, Gordon Marlin, Floyd J. Wilson, Dee Hedgepath, Bob Franklin, and Leland Cansler. Honorary pallbearers were Oren Scurlock, Charles Davis, Joe Dull and Henry Turner. Interment was in the New Hope Cemetery at Long Lane under the direction of Cantlon Funeral Home.

Leonard Elijah Cansler, oldest son of the late Lonzo and Lena (Franklin) Cansler, was born in Dallas County on Sept. 27, 1902 and died on April 8, 1987, at St. John's Regional Health Center. He was 85 years, six month and 12 days of age.

In 1921 he was married to Esta McKee and to this union two children, Bernadine and Lavell, were born. Both preceded him in death. [He was also prededed in death] by his wife Esta, one brother Bert Cansler and two sisters, Maggie Legan and Imogene Lindholm.

On April 7, 1978 he was united in marriage to Jessie Larimore and they continued to live on the farm where he had lived since 1922. He served two years in the AAA ofice from 1941-1942 and also served two terms as South District Judge of Dallas County, from 1956-1960.

At age 19 he was converted and Baptized and lived a Christian life until God called him home. He was a member of Cedar Ridge Free Will Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Jessie of the home; a grandson, Dr. Lavell Mizer of Denton, Texas; a great grandson Brian Mizer of Sherdian, Ark., one stepdaughter, Helen Massey of Phillipsburg; three stepsons, Kenneth Larimore of Strafford; Johnnie Larimore of Donnelly, Idaho and Ronnie Larimore of Winnemucha, Nev., also 20 step grandchildren and 21 step great-grandchildren; also several nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.<sup>80</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 277, 1910.80
- Census 1920: Long Lane, Wilson, Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 277, 1920.
- He worked as a Farmer.<sup>80</sup>
- He worked as a Judge of the County Court from 1956 to 1960.<sup>80</sup>
- Soc Sec Num: 513.09.2080.80

Leonard Elijah married **Esta McKEE**<sup>80,167</sup> on 19 May 1921 in Missouri.<sup>80</sup> Esta was born on 5 December 1903 in Dallas County, Missouri,<sup>80,167</sup> died on 23 August 1975 in Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80,167</sup> at age 71, and was buried in August in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>167</sup> They had two children: **Leonard Lavell** and **Bernadine**.

15-**Leonard Lavell CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 3 August 1922 in Missouri, 80,167 died on 4 April 1945 in Germany 80,167 at age 22, and was buried in 1945 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. 80,166,167

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in World War II with Company E, 222 Infantry, 42nd Division, as a PFC.
- Death Cause: Killed in Germany during World War II., 4 April 1945.

15-Bernadine CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 24 May 1924 in Missouri,<sup>80</sup> died on 15 June 1952 at age 28, and was buried in 1952.<sup>166</sup>

Bernadine married MIZER. They had one son: Lavell.

#### 16-Dr. Lavell MIZER

Lavell married someone. He had one son: Brian.

### 17-Brian MIZER

Leonard Elijah married Jessie.80

14-Maggie CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born in 1904 in Missouri.<sup>80</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Willson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 277.80
- Census 1920: Longland, Wilson Twp., Dallas County Missouri, pg. 277.80

Maggie married **Frank JUNKINS**.80 They had two children: **IIa** and **Carl**.

### 15-IIa JUNKINS

### 15-Carl JUNKINS

Maggie next married **LEGAN**.80

14-**Loren CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born in 1908 in Missouri, <sup>80,167</sup> died in 1909 in Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167</sup>

14-Bertham CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 3 December 1910 in Missouri,<sup>80</sup> died in July 1979 in Oregon<sup>80</sup> at age 68, and was buried in July 1979 in Oregon.<sup>80</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1920: Long Lane, Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 277.80
- Soc Sec Num: 513.05.0447.80

Bertham married Elmina.<sup>80</sup> They had four children: Wayne, Arthur D., Clyde, and Elizabeth.

## 15-Wayne CANSLER

15-Arthur D. CANSLER

## 15-Clyde CANSLER

Clyde married Phyllis.80

### 15-Elizabeth CANSLER

14-**Thelma P. CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born in 1920 in Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died in 1922 in Dallas County, Missouri at age 2, and was buried in 1922 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>80,167</sup>

Elijah Alonzo next married Zola<sup>80,174</sup> in Missouri.<sup>80</sup> Zola died after 1953.<sup>174</sup>

13-Lavica CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 17 October 1882 in Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died on 29 September 1897 in Missouri, <sup>80,167</sup> at age 14, and was buried in September 1897 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,166,167</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Death Cause: Drowned, 1896.80

13-**William Henry CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 7 May 1885 in Dallas County, Missouri, Missouri, died on 4 September 1929 in Dallas County, Missouri at age 44, and was buried in September 1929 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. M

William Henry married **Rena E. VEST**, 80,175 daughter of **James K. VEST** and **Elizabeth FRANKLIN**. Rena E. was born on 13 January 1887 in Missouri, 80 died on 26 April 1979 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas <sup>80</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. 80 They had eight children: **Floy Marie, Elvin, Hershell Eldon, Melvin, Letta Loretta, Lowell Warren, Finis Richard**, and **Neta Bernice**.

14-Floy Marie CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 22 December 1906 in Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died in August 1970<sup>80</sup> at age 63, and was buried in August 1970 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.<sup>80</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1920: Long Lane, Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, pg. 278R.<sup>80</sup>

Floy Marie married **Fay CLARK**<sup>80</sup> on 30 March 1924 in Dallas County, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce in 1989. Fay was born on 8 April 1905 in Bennett Spring, Laclede County, Missouri, died on 10 August 1970 in Missouri at age 65, and was buried in August 1970 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. They had three children: **Marvin Neal, Fay**, and **Infant**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Divorce Filed:

15-**Marvin Neal CLARK**<sup>80</sup> was born on 5 January 1925 in Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died on 9 July 1944 in Saipan<sup>80</sup> at age 19, and was buried in July 1944 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.<sup>80</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Death Cause: Killed in World War II, 9 July 1944, Saipan.

15-**Fay CLARK Jr.**<sup>80</sup> was born on 16 February 1927 in Laclede County, Missouri, died on 22 February 1927 in Laclede County, Missouri, and was buried in February 1927 in Jennings Cemetery, Laclede County, Missouri. Dien in State County, Missouri.

15-Infant CLARK<sup>80</sup> was born in July 1929 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, <sup>80</sup> died in July 1929, <sup>80</sup> and was buried in July 1929 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. <sup>80</sup>

Floy Marie next married **Earle HAAS**<sup>80</sup> on 16 October 1982 in Kansas.<sup>80</sup> The marriage ended in divorce in 1989. Earle was born on 16 October 1906<sup>80</sup> and died on 22 November 1991<sup>80</sup> at age 85.

14-Elvin CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 12 October 1908 in Laclede County, Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died on 15 November 1909 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80,167</sup> at age 1, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>80,167</sup>

14-**Hershell Eldon CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 25 November 1910 in Dallas County, Missouri, Missouri, and on 7 July 1990 in Missouri, at age 79, and was buried in July 1990 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1920: 1920, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. 80 pg. 278R

Hershell Eldon married **Anna May SCHMIDT**,<sup>80</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Anna May was born on 19 June 1917.<sup>80</sup> They had seven children: **Neal Roger**, **Sandra Lee**, **Donna Jo**, **Gary Michael**, **Douglas Edward**, **Karen Ann**, and **Sharon Sue**.

15-**Neal Roger CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 18 March 1944,<sup>80</sup> died on 28 February 1947 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas<sup>80</sup> at age 2, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Kasas City, Missouri.<sup>80</sup>

15-**Sandra Lee CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 27 June 1945,<sup>80</sup> died on 11 November 1945 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas,<sup>80</sup> and was buried in November 1945 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Kasas City, Missouri.<sup>80</sup>

#### 15-Donna Jo CANSLER

15-Gary Michael CANSLER

### 15-Douglas Edward CANSLER

Douglas Edward married Sandra Kay DYE.80

#### 15-Karen Ann CANSLER

#### 15-Sharon Sue CANSLER

Hershell Eldon next married **Rena May ROPER**.<sup>80</sup> Rena May was born in February 1911,<sup>80</sup> died in November 1942 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> at age 31, and was buried in November 1942 in Prairie Grove Cemetery, Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup> They had three children: **Hershell Eldon, Fred**, and **Larry Eugene**.

## 15-Hershell Eldon CANSLER Jr.

### 15-Fred CANSLER

15-Larry Eugene CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 16 January 1940<sup>80</sup> and died on 6 February 1988 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas<sup>80</sup> at age 48.

14-**Melvin CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 6 March 1913 in Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died on 22 September 1995 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas<sup>80</sup> at age 82, and was buried in September 1995 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.<sup>80</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 510-05-2433.80 Issued in Kansas
- Census 1920: 1920, Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri. 80 pg. 278R

Melvin married **Margaret Lee BRADLEY**<sup>80</sup> on 17 June 1938 in Missouri. On Margaret Lee was born on 26 November 1920, on 16 died on 26 April 1984 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas at age 63, and was buried in April 1984 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. They had 13 children: **Melvin Lee, Brenda Joyce, James Henry, Carl Warren, Glenna Kay, Marvin Dean, Linda Marie, Dennis Fay, Michael Dan, Patricia Ann, Carol Lee, Jeffrey Lynn, and Roger Allen.** 

#### 15-Melvin Lee CANSLER

## 15-Brenda Joyce CANSLER

15-James Henry CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 16 June 1941<sup>80</sup> and died on 11 September 1992 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas<sup>80</sup> at age 51.

- 15-Carl Warren CANSLER
- 15-Glenna Kay CANSLER
- 15-Marvin Dean CANSLER
- 15-Linda Marie CANSLER
- 15-Dennis Fay CANSLER
- 15-Michael Dan CANSLER
- 15-Patricia Ann CANSLER
- 15-Carol Lee CANSLER
- 15-Jeffrey Lynn CANSLER
- 15-Roger Allen CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 8 June 1954,<sup>80</sup> died in June 1954 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas,<sup>80</sup> and was buried in June 1954 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.<sup>80</sup>
- 14-**Letta Loretta CANSLER**<sup>80,175</sup> was born on 9 May 1918 in Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167,175</sup> died on 1 October 1918 in Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167,175</sup> and was buried on 2 October 1918 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri, <sup>80,167,175</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Death Cause: bronchial pneumonia, 1 October 1918, Wilson Twp., Dallas County, Missouri. 175

## 14-Lowell Warren CANSLER

Lowell Warren married **Mary Ann ROBERTS**.<sup>80</sup> They had two children: **Richard Warren** and **Phillip Keith**.

- 15-Richard Warren CANSLER
- 15-Phillip Keith CANSLER

Lowell Warren next married Elma D. MAIER.80

#### 14-Finis Richard CANSLER

Finis Richard married **Betty Ruth BLYTHE**.<sup>80</sup> They had four children: **Judith May**, **Janeth Kay**, **Steven Richard**, and **Laura Ellen**.

- 15-**Judith May CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 14 November 1943<sup>80</sup> and died on 22 March 1984 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas<sup>80</sup> at age 40.
- 15-Janeth Kay CANSLER80 was born on 18 June 1947.80
- 15-Steven Richard CANSLER80 was born on 30 May 1952.80
- 15-Laura Ellen CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born on 22 June 1959,<sup>80</sup> died on 25 October 1976 in Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas<sup>80</sup> at age 17, and was buried in October 1976 in Pleasant View Cemetery, Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas.<sup>80</sup>
- 14-**Neta Bernice CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 9 July 1927,<sup>80</sup> died on 2 May 1983<sup>80</sup> at age 55, and was buried in May 1983 in Pleasant View Cemetery, Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas.<sup>80</sup>

Neta Bernice married **John H. DEVOR**<sup>80</sup> on 21 May 1945.<sup>80</sup> The marriage ended in divorce in January 1950. They had two children: **Cheryl Lynn** and **Connie Elaine**.

## 15-Cheryl Lynn DEVOR

#### 15-Connie Elaine DEVOR

Neta Bernice next married **Jack W. LAIRD**.<sup>80</sup> Jack W. died on 16 September 1962<sup>80</sup> and was buried in September 1962 in Restland Memorial Gardens, Dallas, Dallas County, Texax.<sup>80</sup> They had five children: **Cheryl Lynn, Connie Elaine, William W., Hall Wayne**, and **Pamelia Kay**.

- 15-Cheryl Lynn DEVOR
- 15-Connie Elaine DEVOR
- 15-William W. LAIRD
- 15-Hall Wayne LAIRD
- 15-Pamelia Kay LAIRD

Neta Bernice next married Lester F. DEAN.80 They had one son: Joseph A.

15-Joseph A. DEAN

13-**Mary CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born in 1887 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> and died on 2 July 1938<sup>80</sup> at age 51.

Mary married Charles PEELE.

Mary next married Joe BURTON.80 They had one daughter: Audery.

14-Audery BURTON<sup>80</sup> was born in 1908 in Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup>

13-Willis E. CANSLER<sup>80,162</sup> was born on 1 April 1889 in Dallas County, Missouri,<sup>80</sup> died on 9 January 1963 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1963 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80,166,167</sup>

Willis E. married **Anna M. UHRIG**<sup>80</sup> on 25 November 1915 in Missouri.<sup>80</sup> Anna M. was born on 13 September 1890 in Missouri,<sup>80,167</sup> died on 6 January 1948 in Missouri,<sup>80,167</sup> at age 57, and was buried in January 1948 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80,166,167</sup> They had four children: **Jaunita, Katherine, Lavica Rose**, and **Betty Jean**.

## 14-Jaunita CANSLER

Jaunita married **Lawrence HENSON**.<sup>80,162</sup> They had one son: **James E.**.

### 15-James E. HENSON

James E. married someone. He had one son: Barry Alan.

## 16-Barry Alan HENSON

Barry Alan married someone. He had one daughter: Tiffany.

17-Tiffany HENSON

### 14-Katherine CANSLER

### 14-Lavica Rose CANSLER

Lavica Rose married BURGESS.80

#### 14-Betty Jean CANSLER

Betty Jean married DAME.80

13-Julia CANSLER<sup>80,176,177,178</sup> was born on 15 June 1891 in Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80,177</sup> and died on 6 January 1978 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>80,176,177</sup> at age 86.

Julia married **Herschel Stewart MASSIE**<sup>176,177,178</sup> on 3 March 1912. Herschel Stewart was born on 10 March 1888 in Phillipsburg, Laclede County, Missouri<sup>176,177</sup> and died on 5 January 1965 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri<sup>176,177</sup> at age 76. They had five children: **Thelma Maria, Pansy May, Zula Maxine, Leoral Faye**, and **Sonya Lea**.

14-**Thelma Maria MASSIE**<sup>176,177,178</sup> was born on 19 February 1914<sup>176,177</sup> and died on 13 October 1983<sup>176,177</sup> at age 69.

Thelma Maria married CARR. 177

Thelma Maria next married **Jesse Eugene SMITH**<sup>177</sup> on 1 June 1939 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.<sup>177</sup> Jesse Eugene was born on 4 March 1912<sup>177</sup> and died about 1986<sup>177</sup> about age 74. They had one daughter: **Sherry**.

### 15-Sherry SMITH

Sherry married **Robert Roy HANEY**. They had two children: **Destiny** and **Shasta**.

16-Destiny HANEY

16-Shasta HANEY

Shasta married INGRAM. 177

### 14-Pansy May MASSIE

14-Zula Maxine MASSIE<sup>176,178,179</sup> was born on 7 June 1920.<sup>176</sup>

Zula Maxine married Frank MEENTS.<sup>179</sup> They had three children: Beverly, Joanne, and Howard.

#### 15-Beverly MEENTS

Beverly married WINDES.<sup>179</sup> They had one son: Brent.

16-Brent WINDES

## 15-Joanne MEENTS

Joanne married Floyd MASSEY. 178

#### 15-Howard MEENTS

14-Leoral Faye MASSIE<sup>176,178</sup> was born on 13 April 1925.<sup>176</sup>

## 14-Sonya Lea MASSIE

13-Leverett CANSLER<sup>80</sup> was born in 1893 in Missouri,<sup>80</sup> died in 1945 in Missouri<sup>80</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1945 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup>

General Notes: Buffalo Record Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri Thursday 30 June 1910 Front Page Column 4 at the top

THREE KILLED IN FRISCO WRECK Three persons were killed and seven injured when ten cars of Frisco ext ra No. 352, west bound were derailed at 2 o'clock Thursday afterno on in a small fill just east of Haverhill, Kan. All were stealing a ride a nd were bound for the harvest fields. One of the injured was a Springfie Id boy. The accident was caused by a broken flange.

The killed and injured are as follows: Julius Eddy, Springfield, Mo., a ge 19 years toes mashed on right foot. Floyd Gannon, Phillipsburg, Mo. a ge 19 years, Right foot badly mashed and ankle sprained. Albert Moreloc k, Phillipsburg, Mo. age 25 years, left foot croshed and several bad bruis es on body. He was taken to Leon, Kansas for attention.

The following persons injured and killed, were taken to Augusta, Kan: Jo hn Looney and Logan Gannon, Phillipsburg, Mo., Killed. Evert Cansler and J ohn Ragland Conway; injured, but extent not known. Three other persons we re injured, but their names have not been learned. At the time of the acci dent the train was running at a speed of twenty miles an hour.

(Correspondence: Brewer, Georgeanne (Moore) and Roy Wilson, 3 January 20 01, Gedcon sent by Roy Wilson, roygg@peak.org.)

Leverett married DOYLE.

Leverett next married **Berta RANDALL**<sup>80</sup> on 15 April 1914 in Missouri.<sup>80</sup> Berta was born on 17 July 1895,<sup>80</sup> died in 1986 in Missouri<sup>80</sup> at age 91, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup> They had six children: **Howard M., Leverett Wayne, Geneva Margurette, Herbert Doyle, Vernalee**, and **Oren Eugene**.

14-**Howard M. CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 3 June 1916 in Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died in July 1978 in Kansas<sup>80</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Kansas. <sup>80</sup>

## 14-Leverett Wayne CANSLER

Leverett Wayne married someone. He had one son: Ronald.

15-Ronald CANSLER.80

Ronald married **Peggy**.80

### 14-Geneva Margurette CANSLER

14-**Herbert Doyle CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 22 December 1922 in Illinois, <sup>80</sup> died in May 1983<sup>80</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1983 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>80,167</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Soc Sec Num: 337-12-6756.80

Herbert Doyle married **Ella Laveta MEDCALF**.<sup>80,167</sup> Ella Laveta was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>167</sup>

14-**Vernalee CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 4 September 1925 in Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died in 1978 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1978 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri. <sup>80</sup>

Vernalee married BROWN.80

14-**Oren Eugene CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born on 27 August 1929 in Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died on 12 March 1935 in Dallas County, Missouri<sup>80</sup> at age 5, and was buried in 1935 in New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri.<sup>80</sup>

13-**Alpha CANSLER**<sup>80</sup> was born in 1896 in Missouri, <sup>80</sup> died about 1960 in Clackamas, Oregon<sup>80</sup> about age 64, and was buried in 1960 in Oregon. <sup>80</sup>

Alpha married Hiram STREET.80

13-Elvin CANSLER was born in 1908.

12-**Lavica\* "Vissa" HINKLE**<sup>58,180,181,182,183,184,185,186,187,188,189</sup> was born on 3 August 1857 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, <sup>74,75,79,190,191</sup> died on 18 November 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>74,75,77</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 November 1922 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>75,192</sup>

General Notes: According to the 1880 Federal Census for White River Township, Gibson Couty, Indiana, Lavica was living in John Steelman's household, where she was listed as a cousin. John's wife, Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle, was the sister of Lavica's father Samuel. Seven months later she married George E. Field, becoming his second wife.



Lavica Hinkle

#### **Fall Down Stairs Fatal**

**Mrs. George Field**, on east Oak St. accidentally fell down the cellar stairway at her home about 6 o'clock last evening and sustained injuries which caused her death at 3 o'clock this morning.

The funeral services will be held from the home Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. Carpenter officiating, with interment following in the Maplewood cemetery.

Deceased was born in Springfield, Ohio, and was the daughter of Samuel and Nancy Hinkle. Eight children were born in her family, all being dead except one sister, Margaret Canster, of Long Lane, Mo. She was married in 1880 to George E. Field and has lived in Valparaiso since 1882. Six children were born to this union, Clarence, Walter, Harvey and Nelson, of this city, Elmer of Chicago. The only daughter, Mary, died when 8 years of age. Mr. Field, the husband, died 7 years ago. She was a life long member of the Methodist church and was beloved by a large circle of friends.

When the accident, which caused her death, occurred, she had gone to get some butter for the evening meal and had a plate and knife in her hand, but stepped into an open cellar door, falling to the concrete floor below. No bones were broken, but she was picked up unconscious and never rallied from the effects of the fall sufficient to regain consciousness.

From The Evening Messenger, Saturday, 18 November 1922, pg. 1 Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

#### Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Cousin living in the household of John Steelman, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal Church, Steelman Chapel, Gibson County, Indiana. 75,193
- Nickname: Vissa. 194
- Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field/1857-1922, 1922, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Accidental skull fracture, 18 November 1922.<sup>74</sup> She fell down the basement stairs during a Thanksgiving dinner.
- Marriage Application: Marriage license announced in local Hazleton, Indiana newpaper, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>195</sup>
- Census 1860: daughter in the household of Samul Henkle, age 3, born Ohio, 1860, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>83</sup>
- Census 1870: neice in the household of John Hyneman, age 14, born in Ohio, 1870, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>133</sup>

Lavica\* "Vissa" married **George\* Emery FIELD** 58,85,145,181,183,184,185,186,187,188,189,193,194,196,197,198 son of

Benjamin\* R. FIELD and Lydia\* Ellen BROWN, on 19 January 1881 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 199,200,201 George\* Emery was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton, 145,191,200,202,203 died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana 200,202,203,204 at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 200,202,204 They had six children: Arthur Clarence, Walter Marion, Elmer Hinkle, Harvey\* Oliver, George Nelson, and Mary Ellen.



George Emery Field

### Noted events in their marriage were:

Church: Steelman Chapel, 19 January 1881, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>201</sup>

#### Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: 1900, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- Census 1910: 1910, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelman Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana. 193,200
- Marriage Announcement: 1875, Steelman Settlement, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>205</sup> The
  neighborhood of the Steelman Settlement was the seat of quite a pleasant affair last week -- a double
  wedding: Mr. John Steelman led Miss Mina A. Knaub, and George Field led Miss Sallie J. Knaub to the
  hymenal alter. We wish them happiness and sucess through life.
- Marriage Application: Marriage license to Geo. W. Field and Sallie J. Knaub announced in Hazleton paper., September 1875, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>206</sup>
- Buggy Mishap: Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>207</sup> While Geo. E. Field and his lady were stopping at a neighbors, on the way home from Princeton Suday evening, the horse ran away with the buggy, completely demolishing it, so far as usefulness is concerned.
- Marriage Application: Marriage license issuance to Geo. W. Field and Lavica Hinkle announced in local Hazleton, Indiana newpaper, 1881, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>195</sup>
- Robbed by Jesse James: 5 September 1881.<sup>208</sup> George was on a train excursion from Rochester, New York to Kansas City, when Jesse James and his gang robbed the train. This fact is noted in Lavica Hinkle Field's scrapbook next to an article from *The Guide* noting James' death and the incident on the excursion. The article noted that they were going to present a picture of Jesse James to all those who had been on the train.
- He immigrated in 1882 to Porter County, Indiana.<sup>200</sup>
- He had a residence before 1890 in Burdick, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>201</sup> George and Lavica probably lived here before moving to Valparaiso. In a letter from Howard Field to Marjorie Field Holt, he states, "When we were young we would go to Burdick (east of Chesterton) every fall to get walnuts and hickory nuts. I always had an impression that at some time the George Field tribe had lived there. When we would go, Dad always spoke of it as home, perhaps the house had burned, as there was none there."
- He worked as a school teacher before 1890.<sup>200</sup>
- He resided at 9 La Porte Ave. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana between 1890 and 1893.<sup>209</sup>
- He worked as a carpenter from 1890 to 1893 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- He resided at 11 La Porte Ave. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1893.<sup>210</sup>
- He worked as a carpenter and florist in 1893 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>210</sup> Kathryn Field Runnion mentions in a letter to her cousin Virginia Field Williams that Lavica Field had a greenhouse.

This may have been at this time, when George is listed as florist.

- He had a residence between 1897 and 1898 in Otis, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>211</sup>
- He resided at 69 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from 1898 to 1902.<sup>212,213</sup>
- He worked as a carpenter, builder, contractor from 1898 to 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 91,200,213,214 According to his obituary "he followed his trade as a carpenter in this city [Valpariaso] until 13 years ago [1902], when he established a printing office, doing all kinds of printing and bookbinding. This he maintained until he was forced by sickness to close his shop."
- He resided at 1001 East Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from about 1905 to 1915. 183,200,211,215,216,217,218,219 George bought this property on 5 April 1898. This house is next door to John and Jenny Hinkle's house (Lavica Hinkle's brother) and the two houses are mirror images of each other. According to to a letter from his grandaughter Kathryn Field Runnion, George built this house: "Marge [another grandaughter, Marjorie Field Holt] knew of two more residences of George E. and Lavica probably before he built." Presumably the Hinkles also built thier house at the same time. George was a carpenter until 1905 and was also listed as a builder and contractor in the 1902 city directory. It is highly likely that he was building both his own home and the Hinkle house at this time.
- Wedding Anniversary: 19 January 1906, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>220</sup> Mr. and Mrs. George E. Field request the honor of your presence at thier Twenty-fifth Wedding Anniversary Friday evening the ninteenth day of January from 7:30 to 12 o'clock at thier home 1001 Oak Street, City.
- He worked as a printer, book and job and general book binder from 1905 to 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 105,200,216,217,218 According to his obituary "he followed his trade as a carpenter in this city [Valpariaso] until 13 years ago [1902], when he established a printing office, doing all kinds of printing and bookbinding. This he maintained until he was forced by sickness to close his shop." It also stated "he continued to work at the trade of printing until several months ago...[1915]"
- Death Cause: Uremia, resulting from chronic parenchyma nephritis, 17 July 1915, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>202</sup>
- His obituary was published on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>200</sup> GEO.
   FIELD ANSWERS TO THE CALL OF DEATH

One of Valparaiso's Well Known Citizens passes to the Beyond this Morning after Lingering Illness. FUNERAL MONDAY A.M.

Geo. E. Field, a well known and highly esteemed resident of this city, died this morning at 7 o'clock at his home, 1001 Oak street. He had been in a precarious condition for some time and his death was not unexpected. Mr. Field suffered an illness about a year ago from leakage of the heart. He continued to work at his trade of printing until several months ago, when his condition became critical and he was forced to take to his bed. Bright's disease developed and he became so ill that no hopes were held out for his ultimate recovery.

The deceased was born in Gibson County, Indiana, near Hazleton, on December 23, 1849. When a young man he acquired the rudiments of the printing trade and followed this for a number of years. He also taught school and then worked at the trade of carpenter until he became a contractor. This and the occupation of printer he followed the rest of his life.

On September 15, 1875, he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Knaub, who died on October 19, 1876. To this union one son, Wilbur Wallace, who died at the age of 2. On January 19, 1881, he was married to Miss Lavica Hinkle, who survives him together with five children-Clarence, Walter, Harvey, and Nelson Field of this city, and Elmer Field of Chicago. A daughter, Mary Ellen, died at the age of eight years. One brother Cain R. Field, of Patoka, Ind., also survives.

Mr. Field came to Valparaiso in 1882, and lived continuously in this city and county. He followed his trade as a carpenter in this city until thirteen years ago, when he established a printing office, doing all kinds of printing and bookbinding. This he maintained until he was forced by sickness to close his

shop.

He was a member of the Methodist Church, joining when a young boy, and he was ever willing to lend a hand to its affairs. He held many offices in the church and was always looked upon as one of its leading workers.

The funeral services will be held Monday morning at 10 o'clock from the late home, 1001 Oak street. Rev. C. A. Brooke will be in charge. Interment will be at Maplewood cemetery.

The following will act as pallbearers: Earl Dowdell, Alfred Banister, Harry Albery, Charles Crisman, M. B. Rockwell and Claus Ruge.

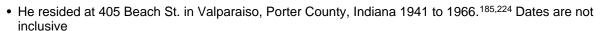
Valparaiso Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday Evening, July 17, 1915, pg.1.

- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. E. Field/1849-1915, 1849. Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- He worked as a private detective in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. The souce of this information is unknown.
- He resided at Jefferson St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>219</sup> The date of this residence is unkown. It would have been prior to his living at 1001 Oak St.

13-Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>181,185,200,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229</sup> was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana, 181, 185, 222, 230, 231, 232 died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>181,185,231</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 4 January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 181, 185, 231

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence/Field/1882-1966, 1966, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- He had a residence in 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>233</sup>
- The Field's Picnic: 4 July 1906, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>234</sup> Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Field entertained a party of relatives and friends at a picnic at thier home Arthur Clarence Field yesterday. The large, shady yard was converted into a picnic ground, where table spread with good things made glad the hungry guests. After supper the guests adjouned to the home of G. E. Field where the evening was spent enjoying a nice display of fireworks.



- He was a methodist.<sup>185</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Vidette Messenger on 3 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 185

### A. Clarence Field

Services for Arthur Clarence Field, 83, 405 Beech street, who died Saturday morning in the Knox Nursing home after a lingering illness, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Wetmore Funeral home. Dr. Almon J Coble, First Methodist church, will officiate with burial in Memorial Park cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home today.

Born in Gibson, Ind., July 18, 1882, he was the son of George E. and Lavica (Kouns) Field. He married Mary Whitcomb, who preceded him in death in 1941

Field was employed by the Indiana General Corporation for 30 years. He was a member of the First Methodist church and a former member of the Valparaiso Odd Fellows lodge.

Surviving are four sons, Harry, Fort Wayne, Floyd, Valparaiso, Richard, Milton, Fla., and Lester, address unknown; four daughters, Mrs. John Roman, Gary, Mrs. Harrison Gibson, Whittier Calif., Mrs. John Harper, Homewood, Ill., and Mrs. Earl Landgrebe, Valparaiso; two brothers, Nelson, Valparaiso, and Harvey, Nappanee; 16 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren.

Besides his wife and parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

Arthur Clarence married Mary Estella "Mamie" WHITCOMB, 181,185,221,225,226,227,228,229 daughter of Eli B. WHITCOMB and Emily BEACH, on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary Estella "Mamie" was born on 31 January 1875 in Washington Twp., Porter County, Indiana, 181,224,236,237 died on 26 July 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana 181,236 at age 66, and was buried on 29 July 1941 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 181,224 They had nine children: Mary Irene, Harry Edgar, Infant, Lester Marion, Thelma Louise, Floyd Melvin, Helen Lucille, George Richard "Dick," and Alice Mabel.



Mary Estella Whitcomb

Mary Irene Field

#### Noted events in her life were:

- · Nickname: Mamie.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella/Field/ 1875-1941.
- She resided at 405 Beach St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1941.<sup>224</sup>

14-Mary Irene FIELD<sup>181,185,224,238</sup> was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>181,227,239</sup> died on 17 May 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>227,239</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 20 May 1979 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>227,239</sup>

### Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife/Mary Irene Roman/1903-1979, May 1979, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- She worked as a clerk for F. W. Woolworth & Co. in 1924. 240
- She had a residence in 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>224</sup>
- She had a residence in 1966 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana. 185
- She resided at 1103 Beulah Vista in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana 1976 to 1979.<sup>227</sup>

Mary Irene married **John Nicholas ROMAN**, <sup>181,185,238</sup> son of **John ROMAN** and **Mary GERMICK**, on 13 July 1946. <sup>181</sup> John Nicholas was born on 2 April 1915 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana, <sup>181,238</sup> died on 10 March 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana at age 63, and was buried on 13 March 1979 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>238,241</sup>

## Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/John N. Roman/1915-1979, 13 March 1979, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- He resided at 1103 Beulah Vista in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1979.<sup>238</sup>
- He worked as an employee of Standard Oil.<sup>238</sup> He worked for Standard Oil for 30 years.
- He was a member of St. Paul's Catholic Church in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>238</sup>
- He was a member of Republican Precinct Committeeman in Gary, Lake County, Indiana. 238

14-**Harry Edgar FIELD**<sup>181,185,224,226,242</sup> was born on 15 December 1904 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>181,226</sup> died on 13 September 1981 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>226</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 17 September 1981 in Graceland Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>226</sup>

#### Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 912 Lincoln Ave. in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. 181
- He had a residence in 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 224



- He had a residence in 1962 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.<sup>242</sup>
- He had a residence in 1966 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. 185
- He resided at 822 Elm St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from 1981 to 1989.<sup>219,226</sup> Dates may not be inclusive.
- Church Affiliation: Calvery Baptist Church, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 226

Harry Edgar married **Nellie J. GOOD**, <sup>181,243</sup> daughter of **Andrew GUTT** and **Emma MARTIN**, on 6 May 1939. <sup>226</sup> Nellie J. was born on 3 January 1912 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois and died on 11 March 1974 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana<sup>243</sup> at age 62. They had one daughter: **Jeanette**.

Noted events in her life were:

She resided at 912 Lincoln in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana in 1974.<sup>243</sup>

### 15-Jeanette FIELD.<sup>226</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

She had a residence in 1988 in Illinois.<sup>226</sup>

Jeanette married Wisner.<sup>226</sup>

14-**Infant FIELD**<sup>92</sup> was born in June 1906 in Indiana,<sup>92</sup> died on 7 October 1906 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>92</sup> and was buried in 1906 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>92</sup>

14-**Lester Marion FIELD**<sup>181,185,221,224</sup> was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>181,221,244</sup> died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida<sup>221</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida. <sup>221</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died of a heart attack, 1969, Labelle, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>221</sup>
- He worked as an auto mechanic at the Bolt & Screw Corporation in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.<sup>221,245</sup>
- He had a residence in 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>224</sup>



Lester Marion Field

Louise Flowers Green

Lester Marion married **Louise FLOWERS**,<sup>246</sup> daughter of **FLOWERS** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Stanley Ray Field**.

## 15-Stanley Ray Field GREEN

Stanley Ray Field married **Barbara**. <sup>246,247</sup> Barbara died about 2010. <sup>247</sup> They had four children: **David Laurence, Brenda, Cheryl**, and **Danny**.

16-David Laurence GREEN

16-Brenda GREEN

### 16-Cheryl GREEN

Cheryl married **KELLY**.<sup>246</sup> They had two children: **Stephanie** and **Michael**.

- 17-Stephanie KELLY
- 17-Michael KELLY

### 16-Danny GREEN

Lester Marion next married Mabel Mary WERNER, 181, 248 daughter of Herman WERNER and

**Agnes KOSANKE** Mabel Mary was born on 8 August 1909 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 181,248,249 died on 9 October 1958 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana 181,248,249 at age 49, and was buried on 12 October 1958 in Kouts-Graceland Cemetery, Kouts, Porter County, Indiana. 248,249 They had two children: **Maxine Agnes** and **Glenda Lou**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Pulmonary embolus caused by chronic ulcerative colitis, 9 October 1958.<sup>249</sup>
- Death Fact: died in the Methodest Hospital, 9 October 1958, Gary, Lake County, Indiana.<sup>249</sup>
- She resided at 2360 Warrick in Gary, Lake County, Indiana in 1958.<sup>248</sup>
- She was educated at attended Kouts High School in Kouts, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>248</sup>
- She had a residence in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.<sup>248</sup> Lived in Gary for 15 years.
- She worked as a ward clerk at Gary Methodist Hospital in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.<sup>248</sup>
- She was Tolleston Christian Church.<sup>248</sup>
- Her obituary was published in The Vidette Messenger on 10 October 1958 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>248</sup>

Mrs. Mable Field

Mrs. Mabel Mary (Werner) Field, 49, of 2360 Warrick, Gary, former Kouts and Valparaiso resident, died at 3 a.m. Thursday in Gary Methodist hospital after a year's illness.

### 15-Maxine Agnes FIELD

Maxine Agnes married **Charles Robert STANINGER**.<sup>248,250</sup> Charles Robert was born on 12 January<sup>250</sup> and died in September 1973.<sup>251</sup> They had five children: **Charles Richard, Cynthia Jean, Gary Wayne, Bruce Allen,** and **Kevin Robert**.

16-**Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**<sup>250</sup> was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>250</sup> and died in December 1978<sup>251</sup> at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

• Death Fact: He died at sea.<sup>251</sup>

Charles Richard married **Kathy JOY**.<sup>251</sup> They had one son: **Charles Richard**.

### 17-Charles Richard STANINGER

Charles Richard married someone. He had one son: Kyle Richard.

## 18-Kyle Richard STANINGER

## 16-Cynthia Jean STANINGER

Cynthia Jean married Timothy RAINBOLT.<sup>251</sup> They had one daughter: Shawn Marie.

#### 17-Shawn Marie RAINBOLT

Cynthia Jean next married **David MILLER**. 251 They had one son: **Christopher**.

## 17-Christopher MILLER

## 16-Gary Wayne STANINGER

## 16-Bruce Allen STANINGER

Bruce Allen married **Twylla**.<sup>251</sup> They had one son: **Bruce Allen**.

#### 17-Bruce Allen STANINGER

### 16-Kevin Robert STANINGER

Kevin Robert married Amy. 251

#### 15-Glenda Lou FIELD

Glenda Lou married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**, <sup>248,250</sup> son of **Paul Henry ZEDOV Sr.** and **Charlotte BOGDAN**. They had four children: **Deborah Jean, Paul, Denise Marie**, and **Raymond Christopher**.

#### 16-Deborah Jean ZEDOV

Deborah Jean married **David KETCHUM**.<sup>250</sup> They had two children: **Kyle Matthew** and **Brandon Jacob**.

### 17-Kyle Matthew KETCHUM

#### 17-Brandon Jacob KETCHUM

#### 16-Paul ZEDOV

Paul married Renee.<sup>250</sup> They had one daughter: **Natasha Collette**.

### 17-Natasha Collette ZEDOV

#### 16-Denise Marie ZEDOV

Denise Marie married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**<sup>250</sup> They had two children: **David Anthony** and **Michael Jeffrey**.

### 17-David Anthony PENNINGTON

### 17-Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON

### 16-Raymond Christopher ZEDOV

Raymond Christopher married Laura LAFOND.<sup>250</sup> They had two children: Raymond Christopher and Samantha Kristen.

### 17-Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr.

#### 17-Samantha Kristen ZEDOV

Lester Marion next married **Louise**. <sup>252</sup> Louise was buried in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida. <sup>253</sup>

14-**Thelma Louise FIELD**<sup>181,185,224,228</sup> was born on 4 March 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>181,228,244</sup> and died on 7 January 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>228</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residences: 7536 Norwalk Blvd., Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.
- She had a residence in 1941 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>224</sup>
- She resided at 7536 Norwalk Blvd. in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California in 1966. 185,219 Street address valid in 1989.
- She graduated from Valparaiso High School in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>228</sup>
- She worked as a manager of the food services at for F. W. Woolworth in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>228</sup>
- She was a member of the First Methodist Church in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>228</sup>

Thelma Louise married Harrison GIBSON, 181, 185, 228 son of Harrison GIBSON and Emma

**NELSON**, on 21 October 1961 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Harrison was born on 28 February 1914 in Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma and died before 1991. 228

14-**Floyd Melvin FIELD**<sup>181,185,224</sup> was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>181,225,254</sup> died on 13 July 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>225,254</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 16 July 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>225,254</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 181
- Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M./Field/1911-1988.
- He had a residence in 1941 in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan. 224
- He had a residence in 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 185
- He had a residence in 1988 in LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana. 225
- He worked as a printer for the LaPorte Herald Argus in LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana.
- Miscellaneous: the obituary lists a step daughter Euna Marshall, 1988, Illinois. <sup>225</sup> The mother of this setp daughter is unknown.
- His obituary was published in the Vidette Messenger on 14 July 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>225</sup>

Floyd Field

Valparaiso -- Former Valparaiso resident, Floyd M. Field, 77 of LaPorte, died Wednesday, July 13.

He was born Jan. 1, 1911 in Valparaiso, a son of Clarence and Mary (Whitcomb) Field.

Mr. Field was a printer for the LaPorte Herald Argus and was a member of the International Typographical Union.

He married Thatar Cobb, who died in 1970.

Surviving are two sons, Eugene of Tennessee and Robert of Michigan; two daughters, Laura Bross of Michigan and Beatrice Murphy of Georgia; a stepdaughter, Euna Marshall of Illinois; three sisters, Helen Landgrebe and Thelma Gibson, both of Valparaiso; and Mabel Harper of Illinois; 15 grandchildren and two great -grandchildren.

Services 11 a.m. Saturday at the Moeller Funeral Home; the Rev. James Armstrong officiating; burial in Memorial Park Cemetery; visitation 9 a.m. until services Saturday.

Floyd Melvin married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.<sup>181</sup> They had four children: **A. Eugene, Laura M., Robert J.**, and **Beatrice G.**.

15-**A. Eugene FIELD**<sup>225,255</sup> was born on 27 February 1934<sup>255</sup> and died on 10 August 1995<sup>255</sup> at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in 1988 in Tennessee.<sup>225</sup>

A. Eugene married Loretta RAINES.<sup>255</sup> They had three children: Brian E., Jeffrey R., and D. Andrew.

16-Brian E. FIELD

Brian E. married Cherlyn.<sup>255</sup> They had two children: Brett A. and Cole W..

17-Brett A. FIELD

17-Cole W. FIELD

## 16-Jeffrey R. FIELD

Jeffrey R. married **Susan**.<sup>255</sup> They had two children: **Tyler** and **Shannon**.

17-Tyler FIELD

17-Shannon FIELD

16-D. Andrew FIELD

D. Andrew married **Lisa**. 255 They had one son: **Hunter**.

17-Hunter FIELD

#### 15-Laura M. FIELD

Laura M. married Charles R. BROSS.<sup>255</sup> They had five children: **Kelvan C., Janice C., Darla J., Michael D.,** and **Brenda J.**.

16-Kelvan C. BROSS

16-Janice C. BROSS

16-Darla J. BROSS

16-**Michael D. BROSS**<sup>255</sup> was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan<sup>255</sup> and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.<sup>255</sup>

16-Brenda J. BROSS

## 15-Robert J. FIELD

Robert J. married Cora TARWATER.<sup>255</sup> They had two children: Ronald K. and Kenneth W..

#### 16-Ronald K. FIELD

Ronald K. married Patricia A..<sup>255</sup> They had two children: Jacqueline R. and Aaron A.

17-Jacqueline R. FIELD

17-Aaron A. FIELD

### 16-Kenneth W. FIELD

Kenneth W. married Stacey A. LYON. 255,256 They had two children: Kaylie E. and Jaysen K..

17-Kaylie E. FIELD

17-Jaysen K. FIELD

## 15-Beatrice G. FIELD

Beatrice G. married Charles R. MISCHKE. They had three children: Charles R., Amy E., and Andrea J..

16-Charles R. MISCHKE II

16-Amy E. MISCHKE

### 16-Andrea J. MISCHKE

Andrea J. married Bruce W. ODUM. 255 They had one son: Andrew M..

#### 17-Andrew M. ODUM

Beatrice G. next married William G. MURPHEY.<sup>255</sup> They had one daughter: Bridget S.

## 16-Bridget S. MURPHEY

Floyd Melvin next married Thatar COBB.<sup>225</sup> Thatar died in 1970.<sup>225</sup>

14-**Helen Lucille FIELD**<sup>181,185,224,257</sup> was born on 18 June 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, India

### Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence 1913 to 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 181,219,224,229 Lifelong resident of Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. In 1989 lived 2457 Smoke Rd.
- She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>229</sup>
- She spent time in Washington D.C. while her husband served as a Representative for the second district of Indiana from 1968 to 1974.<sup>229</sup>

Helen Lucille married **Earl Fredrick LANDGREBE**, <sup>181,185,257</sup> son of **Edward William LANDGREBE** and **Benna Marie BRODERMAN**, on 12 July 1936. <sup>181,229,257</sup> Earl Fredrick was born on 21 January 1916 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>181,257</sup> died on 1 July 1986 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>257</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1986 in Blachly Cemetery, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. <sup>259</sup> They had two children: **Ronald** and **Roger**.

#### Noted events in his life were:

 Office: state senator and United Staes representative for the 2nd district. <sup>257</sup> Earl F. Landgrebe From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earl\_Landgrebe

Earl Fredrick Landgrebe (January 21, 1916 – July 1, 1986) was a politician and businessman. He served as an Indiana state senator and United States representative for the 2nd district. Langrebe was from Valparaiso in Porter County, Indiana. He is remembered in jest, if not outright contempt, for his famous line at the Watergate hearings: "Don't confuse me with the facts."[1] He stuck with Richard Nixon until the bitter end.

Landgrebe was born near Valparaiso in 1916, the son of Edward William Landgrebe and Benna Marie Landgrebe (née Broderman). He married Helen Lucille Field on July 12, 1936. He was elected to the state senate of Indiana in 1959 as a Republican and served there until 1968. In that year, he was elected to represent Indiana's 2nd district in the House of Representatives.

On August 5, 1974, Richard Nixon released certain documents revealing his orders to aides to hinder the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) investigation of the Watergate break-in. When Landgrebe was asked on August 7 about the apparently unanimous support for impeachment of Nixon among his Republican colleagues following this disclosure, he said: "I'm going to stick with my President even if he and I have to be taken out of this building and shot." The next day, Richard Nixon announced his resignation. A few months later, Landgrebe was shown the door by his constituents. His re-election bid was derailed by Democrat Floyd Fithian.

After his defeat, Earl Landgrebe returned to his home in Valparaiso where he owned and managed Landgrebe Motor Transport Inc., a common carrier and freight hauling company. In February 1980, the Machinist Union was on strike at the Union Rolls Corporation in Valparaiso, Indiana. The former congressman personally confronted picketers with a tractor trailer. On February 13th he completed two trips into the Union Rolls plant to pick up and haul away merchandise. Both times, the Union unsuccessfully tried to prevent his entrance into the plant. On a third trip later that day, he was not so fortunate. Union members surrounded the truck. They swung clubs and broke mirrors and shattered glass. Landgrebe was showered with broken glass. A local sheriff broke up the incident. [2]

On July 1, 1986 he died at home of a heart attack. He was 70 years old.[3]

The exact quote was: "Don't confuse me with the facts, I have a closed mind."

#### References

- 1. "Vote for me, you jerk!". http://www.lewrockwell.com/manion/manion66.html.
- 2. "Landgrebe Motor Transport, Inc. and Earl F. Landgrebe v. District 72 International Association of Machinists & Aerospace Workers". http://cases.justia.com/us-court-of-appeals/F2/763/241/198644/.
- 3. "Obiturary: Earl F. Landgrebe". http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9A0DE4DC1230F932A35754C0A960948260.
- Death Cause: heart attack, 1 July 1986, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 260
- He worked as a the owner and operator of Landgrebe Motor Transport Inc. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>257</sup>

### 15-Ronald LANDGREBE.<sup>229</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>229</sup>

## 15-Roger LANDGREBE.<sup>229</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>229</sup>

14-**George Richard "Dick" FIELD**<sup>181,185,224</sup> was born on 2 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 181,244

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 121 Newton St. in Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida 1966 to 1986. 185,219,227,261
- He had a residence in 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.<sup>224</sup>

George Richard "Dick" married **Georgene BLANCHARD**, 181 daughter of **George Walter BLANCHARD** and **Mary Grace BROWN**. They had four children: **Patsy**, **Harold**, **Pam**, and **Walter**.

#### 15-Patsy FIELD

Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.<sup>262</sup> They had five children: **Ward**, **Russel**, **Scott**, **Melissa**, and **Anne Marie**.

- 16-Ward ROBERTS
- 16-Russel ROBERTS
- 16-Scott ROBERTS
- 16-Melissa ROBERTS
- 16-Anne Marie ROBERTS

## 15-Harold FIELD

Harold married Karen SHELBY.<sup>262</sup>

#### 15-Pam FIELD

Pam married Robert S. KEMP Jr..<sup>262</sup> They had three children: Adam, Margaret May, and Sara.

## 16-Adam KEMP

16-Margaret May KEMP

16-Sara KEMP

15-Walter FIELD

14-Alice Mabel FIELD<sup>181,185,224</sup> was born on 26 December 1917 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>181</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 18621 Martin Ave. in Homewood, Cook County, Illinois in 1966.<sup>181,185,219</sup> She was still living there in 1989.
- She had a residence in 1941 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. 224

Alice Mabel married John HARPER, 181, 185 son of David C. HARPER and Emma DEWITT.

Arthur Clarence next married **Adelaide M. AUSTIN**, <sup>263</sup> daughter of **Martin AUSTIN** and **Adella POTTER**, on 20 December 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>242</sup> Adelaide M. was born on 27 March 1882 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>264</sup> died on 29 March 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>242,264</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 1 April 1962 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>231,242</sup>

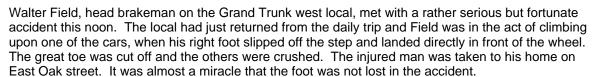
Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith/Field/1882-1962.
- She had a residence in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>242,265</sup> She was a lifelong resident of Valparaiso.
- She was a member of the First Methodist Church of Valparaiso in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>242</sup>

13-Walter Marion FIELD<sup>91,182,184,200,213,233</sup> was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>91,182,184,222,266</sup> died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>184,222</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 25 March 1951 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>184</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- He worked as a compositor, farm laborer and bartender in 1911.<sup>215,267,268</sup>
- He had a residence 1884 to 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 184,233
- Loses Great Toe: March 1912, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>269</sup> Loses Great Toe



- He resided at 805 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1918.<sup>270</sup>
- Suffers Broken Arm: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>271</sup> Suffers Broken Arm -- Walter Field, son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Field, is carrying his right arm in a sling today, as the result of an accident yesterday. The young man is employed as a brakeman at the Pennsy local west, and it was while in the performance of his duties that the accident occurred. He was connecting the air hose, when in some manner his arm was twisted breaking one of the bones in his forearm. Fortunately the break is not very serious.
- He resided at 402 Park Ave. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1951.<sup>184</sup>
- He worked as an employee of the Indiana Steel Products company.<sup>184</sup>



Walter Marion Field

Walter Marion married **Rose WILSCAM**, <sup>268,270</sup> daughter of **Joseph WILSCAM** and **Rose TRUNDELL**, on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>268,270</sup> Rose was born on 10 September 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>92,266,270</sup> died on 26 January 1919 in Porter County, Indiana <sup>92</sup> at age 32, and was buried in 1919 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>270</sup> They had two children: **Violet Emma** and **Martha Rose**.



Rose Wilscam

### Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: died of pneumonia, 27 January 1918.<sup>270</sup>
- Alt. Birth Date: 10 September 1884.92
- Her obituary was published in 1919 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>270</sup> Five Homes are Entered by Death

---

Mrs. Rose Field, wife of Walter Field, passed away Sunday morning at 8:30 o'clock at the family home, 805 Oak St. Ten days ago she was stricken with pneumonia. The deceased was 34 years of age and was born and reared in this city. On September 12, 1903, she was united in marriage to W. D. Adams, who died January 31, 1909. Three children survive of this marriage, Ruth, Nathalia and Wilhelmina Adams. On September 4, 1912, she was united in marriage to Walter Field. As a result of this union on child, Martha Rose, survives. She also leaves to mourn her loss her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Wilscam, of this city; five brothers, Frank, Joseph, Jr., Bruno nad Paul of this city and Edward of Gary, and four sisters, Mrs. Eva Stapleton and Mabel and Elizabeth of this city, and Mrs. Mary Pratt of Gary. Another sister, Viola, died October 4, 1915. The funeral will be held Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock from St. Paul's Catholic church, conducted by Rev. Fr. E. J. Mungovan. Interment will be in Maplewood Cemetery.

14-**Violet Emma FIELD**<sup>92</sup> was born on 24 February 1916 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>92</sup> died on 27 February 1916 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>92</sup> and was buried in 1916 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>92</sup>

#### Noted events in her life were:

Her obituary was published in the Porter County Vidette on 1 March 1916 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>272</sup> LITTLE DAUGHTER OF MR. AND MRS. W. FIELD DIES Violet Emma, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Field, passed away yesterday afternoon at the home. Private funeral services were held this morning by Rev. Father E. J. Mungovan, and the remains were laid to rest this afternoon in Maplewood Cemetery.

14-Martha Rose FIELD<sup>184,273,274</sup> was born in 1917 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>244</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence 1986 to 1991 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida. <sup>274</sup> Dates may not be inclusive.
- She had a residence in 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>184</sup>

Martha Rose married **Charles HEPNER**, <sup>184,261,273,274</sup> son of **HEPNER** and **Unknown**. Charles was born on 18 October 1912 in Freeport, Stevenson County, Illinois and died on 16 July 1991 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida<sup>274</sup> at age 78. They had one son: **Michael**.

### Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>274</sup> Resided for 35 years in Valparaiso.
- He had a residence in 1991 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida.<sup>274</sup>
- He was the owner of the Oxford Shop.<sup>274</sup>
- Military: Army Captain in WWII.<sup>274</sup>

#### 15-Michael HEPNER

13-Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>91,188,200,222,233,273,275,276,277,278</sup> was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 91,188,189,276,279 died on 2 December 1959 in Evergreen Park, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois 189,222,273 at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois. 189,273,280,281

### Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- He had a residence from 1906 to 1959 in Evergreen Park, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. 189,233,282



Elmer Hinkle Field

- He worked as a printer in the employ of Lennon & Curran Company in 1910.<sup>282</sup>
- Marriage Announcement: 1910, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>282</sup> Former Valp Boy Marries

Elmer Field, son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Field of this city, was married in Chicago Saturday afternoon to Miss Lillian Murphy of that city. The groom is a printer and is in the employ of the Lennon & Curran company.

- He resided at 5611 S. Wood St. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1919.<sup>283</sup>
- He resided at 5545 S. Lincoln St. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1936.<sup>188</sup>
- He resided at 5545 S. Wolcott Ave. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1942.<sup>276</sup>
- He worked as an employee of Rand McNally & Company from 1936 to 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. 188,189,276 Dates may not be inclusive.
- He worked as a printer at Cuneo Press about 1940 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>219</sup> While working here, he sustained a head injury.
- He resided at 8132 S. Green St. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1946.<sup>284</sup>
- Death Cause: prostate cancer, 2 December 1959, Evergreen Park, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- His Social Security Number was 345-01-7786.<sup>188</sup> Issued: 25 November 1936, Chicago, Illinois
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Elmer H. Field/1886-1959, 5 December 1959, St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>285</sup>

Elmer Hinkle married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**, <sup>237,273,275,277,278,282</sup> daughter of **James MURPHY** and **Elizabeth CONNOLLY**, on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. <sup>273,282,286</sup> Lillian Elizabeth was born on 19 November 1891 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, <sup>273,287,288,289</sup> was christened on 22 December 1891 in St. Rose Of Lima, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, <sup>273,290</sup> died on 17 January 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>273,275,287,289,291</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 20 January 1962 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois. <sup>273,281,287,292</sup> They had four children: **Infant, Cyril George "Cy," Virginia Elizabeth**, and **Vivian Lois**.

## Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Visitation Church.<sup>273</sup>
- Witness: Nelson Field and Mrs. Walter Stephens, 19 March 1910, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. 293

Burial Notes: Evergreen Park, Illinois -- 5435 S. Halsted, Chicago, Illinois. Grave location number 6440.

Grave SE, Lot 1214-1215 Section S

#### Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 10336 S. 81st Ct. in Palos Hills, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1962.<sup>275,287</sup>
- Her obituary was published in The Vidette Messanger on 19 January 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>275</sup>

Mrs. Lillie Field

Mrs. Lillie Field, sister-in-law of two local men, died Wednesday in Chicago. She had been residing

at 10336 South 81st Court, Palos Hills, III. Her husband, Elmer, died two years ago.

Clarence and Nelson Field, of this city, were brothers to Elmer. Another brother, Harvey, resides in Nappanee.

No funeral arrangements report was available.

- Death Cause: Heart Attack, 17 January 1962, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. 287
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Lillian M. Field/1890-1952, 20 January 1952, St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>289</sup>

14-Infant FIELD<sup>273</sup> was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>273</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Death Fact: Died at 7 months of age.<sup>273</sup>

14-**Cyril George "Cy" FIELD**<sup>273,278,281</sup> was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>273,278,294</sup> died on 8 March 1965 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>273,278,294</sup> at age 51, and was buried on 11 March 1965 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>278</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 6223 S. Paulina St. in Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois from 1813 to 1965.<sup>278</sup>
- He worked as a Postal Clerk in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>278</sup>
- His Social Security Number was 338-01-7413.<sup>278</sup>
- Cause of Death: peritonitis from a perforated ulcer, 8 March 1965, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>278</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/Cyril G. Field/1913-1965, 11 March 1965, St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>294</sup>

Cyril George "Cy" married **Mae McENERNY**<sup>281</sup> on 18 February 1944 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>281</sup> They had no children.<sup>281</sup>

Cyril George "Cy" next married **Elsie ROSULEK** on 2 November 1951 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>281</sup> They had no children.<sup>281</sup>

14-**Virginia Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>273,277,295,296</sup> was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Cook County, Illinois, Cook County, Illinois, at age 88, and was buried in March 2008 in Forrest Cemetery, Romeoville, Will County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1946 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington.<sup>284</sup>
- Moved: Abt 13 September 1946, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>298</sup>
- She resided at 10532 South Sycamore in Chicago Ridge, Cook County, Illinois in 2008.<sup>277</sup>
- Death Cause: Coronary Artery Disease, 26 March 2008, Chicago Ridge, Cook County, Illinois. 277

Virginia Elizabeth married **James Edward WILLIAMS**,<sup>273,295,298,299,300,301</sup> son of **Charles Jackson "Chas" WILLIAMS** and **Wyota Laura RAGLAND**, on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>273,295,299,302</sup> Marriage status: death of one spouse. James Edward was born on 20 October 1920 in South Bend, Pacific County, Washington<sup>295,298,300,301</sup> and died on 20 November 1999 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>295,301</sup> at age 79. They had five children: **Candice Ellen, Timothy James, Sheila Kathleen, Julie Ann**, and **James Edward "Jim"**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Church: St. Leo's Church, 1945, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>299</sup>



Cyril George Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Navy, 5 September 1942-22 December 1945.<sup>298</sup> Enlisted in Seattle, Washington on 5 September 1942 as an A. S. He served in the following locations: F. A. B. Iceland, N. A. S. Dunkeswell, England and N. A. S. Jacksonville, Florida. Discharged in Jacksonville, Florida on 22 December 1945.
- He had a residence in 1946 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington.<sup>284</sup>
- He worked as a furniture salesman.<sup>298</sup>
- Moved: Abt 13 September 1946, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>298</sup>

15-Candice Ellen WILLIAMS<sup>295</sup> was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois, <sup>295</sup> died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago Ridge, Cook County, Illinois<sup>295</sup> at age 26, and was buried in 1974 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois. <sup>281</sup>

Candice Ellen married **Walter E. MAHER**.<sup>295,301</sup> They had two children: **Darlene Katherine** and **Stacy Elizabeth**.

#### 16-Darlene Katherine MAHER

Darlene Katherine married **Scott J. BLAKELY**.<sup>301</sup> They had three children: **Jessica Isabelle**, **Jacob Scott**, and **Jenna Isabelle**.

- 17-Jessica Isabelle BLAKELY
- 17-Jacob Scott BLAKELY
- 17-Jenna Isabelle BLAKELY

#### 16-Stacy Elizabeth MAHER

Stacy Elizabeth married **Thomas McNAB**.<sup>301</sup> They had three children: **William, Ashley**, and **Candice**.

- 17-William McNAB
- 17-Ashley McNAB
- 17-Candice McNAB

## 15-Timothy James WILLIAMS

Timothy James married Linda Lee KARDES. 295,301

#### 15-Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS

Sheila Kathleen married **Eldon Raymond SCOTT**.<sup>301</sup> They had two children: **Marcy Ann** and **Diane Marie**.

### 16-Marcy Ann SCOTT

Marcy Ann married **Greg McCOY**. <sup>295,301</sup> They had one daughter: **Brianne Cassidy**.

17-Brianne Cassidy McCOY

## 16-Diane Marie SCOTT

Diane Marie married **George MILLS**.<sup>295,301</sup> They had two children: **Kaitlin** and **Julia**.

- 17-Kaitlin MILLS
- 17-Julia MILLS

### 15-Julie Ann WILLIAMS

Julie Ann married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.<sup>273,295</sup> They had three children: **Mark Robert, Brian Edward**, and **Robert George**.

#### 16-Mark Robert JOHNSON

Mark Robert married Rita LEONTINE.301

#### 16-Brian Edward JOHNSON

Brian Edward married Shannon KENNEY.301

### 16-Robert George JOHNSON

Julie Ann next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**. 295

### 15-James Edward "Jim" WILLIAMS Jr.

James Edward "Jim" married **Diane KEUCH**.<sup>301</sup> They had two children: **Jamie Lynn** and **James Donald**.

### 16-Jamie Lynn WILLIAMS

Jamie Lynn married **Matthew MYERS**.<sup>301</sup> They had three children: **Eve Geraldine**, **Gwynth Eowyn**, and **Miranda Faye**.

#### 17-Eve Geraldine MYERS

### 17-Gwynth Eowyn MYERS

### 17-Miranda Faye MYERS

#### 16-James Donald WILLIAMS Jr.

James Donald married someone.

14-**Vivian Lois FIELD**<sup>273,303</sup> was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, <sup>273,303,304</sup> died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>303,304,305</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 29 June 1994 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>304</sup>

Burial Notes: Lot 805, Section S, Northeast grave.

Vivian Lois married **John Mason "Jack" SULLIVAN**<sup>273,303,306</sup> on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>303</sup> John Mason "Jack" was born on 5 April 1919 in Nebraska,<sup>303</sup> died on 29 October 1973 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>303,306</sup> at age 54, and was buried on 31 October 1973 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>306</sup> They had five children: **Patricia Vivian, Sharon Rose, Nancy, John Francis**, and **Margaret Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

Nickname: Jack.<sup>273</sup>

## 15-Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN

Patricia Vivian married **Richard L. HARGOT**. 303,307 They had one son: **Michale**.

### 16-Michale HARGOT

#### 15-Sharon Rose SULLIVAN

Sharon Rose married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.<sup>303</sup> They had two children: **Jill** and **Susie**.

### **16-Jill HANDLEY**

## 16-Susie HANDLEY

### 15-Nancy SULLIVAN

Nancy married Ralph HUMBLE. 303,308 They had two children: Diane and Debbie.

16-Diane HUMBLE

16-Debbie HUMBLE

15-**John Francis SULLIVAN**<sup>303</sup> was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>303</sup> and died between 1980 and 1989 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>303</sup> He never married and had no children.

### 15-Margaret Mary SULLIVAN

Margaret Mary married **Thomas CARNEY**.<sup>303</sup> They had three children: **John, Danny**, and **Matthew**.

16-John CARNEY

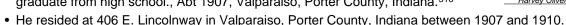
16-Danny CARNEY

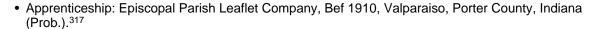
16-Matthew CARNEY

13-**Harvey\* Oliver FIELD**<sup>91,185,186,200,222,233,309,310</sup> was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>91,186,191,222,311</sup> died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>186,311,312</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 10 February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>186,311,312,313,314</sup>

#### Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.<sup>315</sup>
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Did not graduate: as a result of complications from appedicitis, Harvey did not graduate from high school., Abt 1907, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>316</sup>





- Apprenticeship: Glennon & Kern, Bef 1910, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>317</sup>
- He worked as a linotype operator, later manager of the Daily Vidette between 1910 and 1927 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 105,186,317,318
- He worked as an employee of the Evening Messanger before 1927 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>186</sup>
- He resided at 901 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1910.<sup>105</sup>
- He resided at 4509 Campbell Rd. in Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana before 1927. <sup>201,319</sup> This house did not have indoor plumbing.
- He worked as a farmer before 1927 in Porter County, Indiana.<sup>319</sup>
- He moved from Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in July 1927 to Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>320,321</sup>
- He resided at 805 Market Street in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana from 1927 to 1966. 185,322,323
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana. 312,316
- He was the owner and editor of The Nappanee Advance-News between 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana. 186,324
- Elected Office: Secretary, Board of Education, Nappanee School District, 1936, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>325</sup>



Harvey Oliver Field

- He resided at 1001 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from 1889 to 1909.
- Owned property: Lake Baldwin, Niles, Berrien County, Michigan.
- Death Cause: heart attack, 8 February 1966, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. 312,326 Elkhart Hospital
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (Top) Harvey O./1889-1966, 1966, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- His obituary was published in the Nappanee Advance-News on 8 February 1966 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>312</sup>

HARVEY O. FIELD

Harvey O. Field, 805 W. Market, former publisher of the Nappanee Advanced -News, died at the Elkhart General Hospital Tuesday morning.

Mr. Field was born May 27, 1989, in Valparaiso, the son of George and Lavinca (Hinkel) Field. He married the former Marie J. Eddy on June 17, 1909.

He is survived by Mrs. Field, and by sons, Leslie of Marion, Howard of Fresno Calif., Glen, Syracuse and daughters, Mrs. Jacob Williams, Chesterton, Mrs. Merle Clouse, Nappanee, and Mrs. Darwin Winger, Elkhart. He is also survived by a brother, Nelson, Valparaiso.

The funeral will be conducted by Rev. Thrasher, assisted by Rev. Robert Wagner, at the Wright-Yoder Funeral Home Thursday (today) at 2:30. Burial will be at Violett Cemetery near Waterford.

Mr. Field published the Advance-News from 1927 to 1954. His paper was instrumental in promoting the Indiana Muck Crop Association and in promoting roads in Indiana, primarily Route 6.

He was a member of the Methodist Church, of Nappanee F&AM and of Kiwanis.

 His obituary was published in the Vidette Messenger on 8 February 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>186</sup> Harvey O. Field

Harvey O. Field, Nappanee, former resident of Valparaiso, died at 4:30 a.m. this morning in Elkhart hospital, Elkhart.

Born May 27, 1889 in Valparaiso he was the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Field. On June 17, 1909 in Valparaiso he married Marie Jeanette Eddy, who survives.

He was formerly employed by the Daily Vidette and also by the Evening Messenger before the two companies merged in 1927, at which time he moved to Nappanee. He was owner and publisher of the Nappanee Advanced News until his retirement in 1954.

Surviving besides the widow are three sons Leslie, Marion, Ind., Howard, Fresno, Calif., and Glen, Syracuse, Ind.; three daughters Myrtle Williams, Chesterton, Rae Ellen Wenger, Elkhart, and Mary Clouse, Nappanee; one brother Nelson of Valparaiso.

Services will be held Thursday at 2:30 p.m. EST in Yoder Wright Funeral home, Nappanee. Burial will be in Violet cemetery, Goshen, Ind.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. EST tonight.

 His obituary was published in the Elkhart Truth on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>327</sup> PAST EDITOR IN NAPPANEE DIES AT 76

NAPPANEE-The former editor and publisher of the Nappanee Advance-News from 1927-54, Harvey O. Field, 76, of 805 W. Market, died this morning in Elkhart General Hospital. He had been there one day following a brief illness.

A member of the Nappanee Methodist Church, Mr. Field also belonged to Kiwanis Club and Masons,

both of Nappanee.

During his life, he helped Purdue University establish the former Indiana Muck Crop Show.

Born on May 27, 1889, in Valparaiso, Mr. Field married Marie J. Eddie June 17, 1909.

Surviving are his wife; three sons, Leslie of Marion, Howard of Fresno, Calif., and Glenn of Syracuse; three daughters, Mrs. Jacob Williams of Chesterton, Ind., Mrs. Darwin Weienger, of Elkhart, and Mrs. Merle Clouse of Nappanee; a brother, Nelson Field of Valparaiso; 16 grand-children, and seven great-grand-children.

Friends may call after 7 tonight at the Wright-Yoder Funeral Home until the services at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. The Reverends Harold Thrasher, and Robert Wager will officiate.

Burial will be at the Violett Cemetery near Goshen.

Harvey\* Oliver married Marie\* Jeanette EDDY, <sup>186,237,309,310,314,328</sup> daughter of Unknown and Maria DRISCOLL, on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. <sup>186,314,320,329</sup> Marie\* Jeanette was born on 23 April 1891 in New York City, New York, <sup>314,330,331,332,333</sup> died on 15 February 1966 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana <sup>314,320,334</sup> at age 74, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana. <sup>313,320</sup> They had eight children: Leslie Oliver, Howard\* Allen, Glen Wallace, Myrtle Mae, Eugene Chester, Mary Lavica, Guy Arthur, and Rae Ellen.



Marie Jeanette Eddy

Noted events in their marriage were:

 Location: 17 June 1909, Methodist Parsonage, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>329</sup>

General Notes: Marie Jeanette Eddy Field is our mystery ancestor even though many of us knew her personally.

Her mother was a woman from New York City, possibly named Mary Murray Driscoll and her father could have been one of several men. The first possibility is Jeremiah Driscoll. There was a Jeremiah Driscoll listed twice in Trow's New York City Directory. Once in 1891-1892 and again in 1892-1893. The possibility of Jeremiah Driscoll being Marie's father comes from a copy of a birth certificate we have for a Maria Driscoll born 20 April 1892, and whose mother was Mary A. Driscoll, maiden name Murray. The father is listed as Jeremiah Driscoll. However, Marie always listed her birthday as 23 April 1891, so this document may not be her birth certificate.

There is a record of a Mary Driscoll having been placed in the care of the St. Patrick's Girls Orphanage on 5 May 1891, by her mother. We have a letter from Sister Miriam Augustine of the Closed Records Office of the orphanage stating the date of her arrival and the fact that she was under the care of the orphanage until her adoption on 27 May 1897. Marie was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Elbert H. Eddy of Chicago, Illinois.

We have a letter from Mrs. Olive Eddy Perry dated 5 March 1966, a granddaughter of Elbert H. Eddy and Maria Smith Currier the adopted parents of Marie. The letter gives us the following information:

Elbert H. Eddy was a traveling seed salesman for the Vaughn Seed Co. Mrs. Perry states that her grandmother did not see Marie until the day she arrived to live with them. Upon the death of Elbert H. Eddy (30 September 1898) Maria Smith Currier Eddy went to live with Olive's mother, who would have been her daughter-in-law. Olive's mother was Eva L. but we have no madden name. This was a strange arrangement since Eva and Elbert Bertram Eddy (son of Elbert H. and Maria Smith Currier Eddy) were divorce by this time. Olive states in her letter that, "Grandma dressed Marie beautifully. Grandmother was a cruel woman—

proud." ("Grandma" being Maria Smith Currier Eddy)

It seems that Maria Smith Currier Eddy had been treated unjustly in her mother's will. Olive's mother was instrumental in getting a fair adjustment for Maria. Maria then bought a home in Valparaiso, Indiana. This is where Marie met Harvey Field, her future husband. They both worked in the publishing

business.

Olive goes on to state that Harvey and Marie spent their honeymoon with her family. She concludes her letter by saying that after Harvey and Marie were married there was a "coolness" between Maria Eddy and Marie and Harvey Field. It is generally thought in the family that Marie did not have a very happy childhood. She would absolutely never tell anyone, even her daughters, the details of her younger years.

There are two another possible men who might have been Marie's natural father. The next possibility is her adopted father Elbert H. Eddy. He was a traveling seed salesman and just might have had an affair with a woman in New York and Marie was the resulting child. He may have decided the "right thing" to do was to "adopt" her and provide her with a home. He died 30 September 1898, when Marie was only seven years old leaving her with a stepmother who had been "wronged" by her husband. This was just one year after Marie's adoption. This could have been the reason Maria was "cruel" to Marie, a constant reminder of her husband's infidelity. Had Elbert lived he may have moderated Maria's behavior toward Marie.

The final possibility is that Elbert Bertram Eddy was her father. He was the oldest son of Elbert H. Eddy and Maria Smith Currier and possibly he fathered Marie while in New York and his father decided to adopt her. Elbert Bertram Eddy was 23 at the time Marie was born.

It is a fascinating story and the truth is that we will most likely never know the real story. The details died with Marie and maybe that is just how she wanted it to be.

Another interesting aspect of Marie's life is her relationship with Harvey O. Field. Harvey was a man with a complex personality. He was intelligent, self-made, confident and at times could be kind and generous and at other times stern and even cruel. Marie had an unfailing loyalty to him. As stated above he was the man that "rescued" her from a possibly unhappy childhood. He provided her with a stable secure life after their marriage. They met in Chicago while working for Glennon & Kern, some type of publishing company. He was definitely the dominant partner in their marriage but that was often the case in their era. We of course, have no idea if he consulted her before making major decisions but she always seemed to follow his lead. There are stories that he would change her choices of food in restaurants and she would not argue. At one point she wanted her kitchen modernized but he refused. However, the explosion of a pressure cooker while cooking beans made it necessary to for some repairs to be done to the kitchen.

We know of one time at least when Marie had the final word. Harvey was the owner/editor of the Nappanee Advance News from 29 July 1927 to 2 July 1953, when he sold the business. It was always the plan that upon Harvey's retirement his three surviving sons, Leslie, Howard and Glen would take over the operation of the paper. There was a point when Harvey was seriously contemplating retirement and was ready to turn the paper over to the sons. At that point Marie said no and she and Harvey continued to operate the business until his retirement in 1953. Before this time the boys had all gone into other lines of work and the paper was sold.

In her later years she suffered from high blood pressure. There were at least two occasions when she was near death and hospitalized. The family was advised that she would probably die. Each time she recovered saying, "I need to get home to take care of Harvey." There is also another family story that she lost her eyesight due to a blood clot in her brain. One evening her sight returned and she immediately wanted to see as many of the family photographs as possible. Unfortunately, regaining her vision was not permanent.

Harvey died 8 February 1966. Following the funeral Marie went with her oldest son, Leslie, and wife, Wanda, to Marion, Indiana. She died 15 February 1966, just one week later. We think it can be stated that with her major reason for living now gone she could die.

One story Wanda told was that at some point during the week she was at their home in Marion she did make the comment that she would like Les and Wanda to take her to "Hawayah." It seems that Marie had a longing to see Hawaii. Harvey would not taker her there. Most of their life they avoided flying. For their final visit to California to see their son Howard it was either fly or not go. They were not able to

make the drive. As they were walking toward the plane Harvey told her she could still back out if she was too frightened but she got on the plane. The experience was so unexpectedly pleasant that they decided to take a bigger trip. Marie wanted Hawaii but Harvey chose to visit the capitals of several South American countries. That was their one big adventure in international travel.

Her adult life was not without its sad times. She lost one son, Guy Arthur, at birth in 1929. She tragically lost another son, Eugene Chester, at age 16. He was struck by a car while collecting insects for his biology class. His death was a great blow to her. Her daughters have commented that she was never quite the same after this tragedy.

Marie, "Grandma Field" was the "perfect" grandma. She loved her grand children and my fondest memories are of her in her kitchen making me pancakes in the shape of any animal I asked for. Of course turtles were my favorite!

By Eugene A. Field 8 January 2006

#### Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Daughter in the household of Marie H. Eddy, June 1892, 7, New York, at school, 1900, Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook County, Illinois.<sup>333</sup>
- She resided at 255 College Ave in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from before 1905 to 1907. 105,335
- She resided at 406 E. Lincolnway in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana between 1907 and 1910.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- She resided at 901 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1910.<sup>105</sup>
- She resided at 4509 Campbell Rd. in Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana before 1927.
- She moved from Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1927 to Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana. 320
- She resided at 805 Market Street in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1927.<sup>323,336</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>316</sup>
- She worked as a linotype operator at the Nappanee Advance\* News between 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>321</sup>
- Death Fact: Died in the Marion General Hospital, 15 February 1966, Marion, Marion County, Indiana.<sup>320</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (top)/Marie J./1891-1966.
- She resided on the south side of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>337</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the an Indiana newspaper.<sup>320</sup>

NAPPANEE-Mrs. Marie J. Field, 75, of 805 W. Market St., whose husband, Harvey O. Field, former editor of the Nappanee Advanced News, died a week ago, died at 2:10 a.m. today in the Marion General Hospital. She had been a patient there for 12 hours. She had gone to Marion with her son after services for her husband last week. She and Mr. Field were married on June 17, 1909, in Valparaiso. They came to Nappanee in 1927, residing here since that time. She is survived by three sons, Leslie of Marion, Howard of Fresno, Calif., and Glen, of Syracuse; three daughters, Mrs. Jacob Williams of Chesterton, Mrs. Merle Clouse, of Nappanee and Mrs. Darwin Wenger of Elkhart; 19 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the Wright-Yoder Funeral Home. Private services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the funeral home, Rev. Harold Thrasher, pastor of the Methodist Church, of which she was a member, and Rev. Robert Wagoner, pastor of Osceola United Missionary Church officiating. Burial will be in Violett Cemetery.

14-**Leslie Oliver FIELD**<sup>186,314,320,338</sup> was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>244</sup> died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida<sup>339</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1991.

General Notes: He was an Eagle Scout, Scout leader, secretary of Kiwanis, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Member of Chamber of Commerce, Toastmasters International, YMCA Board of Directors, First United Methodist Church Member, Meshingomesia Country Club, President of Kiwanis Club and President of Crippled Children's Organization, Florida. He attended courses in podiatry at Ball State University, Muncy, Indiana. He was a licensed Goren Bridge Teacher, and director and author of the Field's Slam Convention of Bridge.



Leslie Oliver Field

#### Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence between 1910 and 1927 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>340</sup>
- He had a residence between 1927 and 1948 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>341</sup>
- He worked as a co-editor of Nappanee Advance-News in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana. 339
- He resided at 110 N. E St. in Marion, Grant County, Indiana between 1948 and 1978. 186,314,341,342
- He was the owner of Field's Shoes in 1948 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>341</sup>
- He resided at Long Beach Drive in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida in 1978.<sup>219,343</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida.<sup>344</sup>
- Death Cause: Heart failure.

Leslie Oliver married **Wanda Gene MINARD**, 343,345 daughter of **Frederick Martin MINARD** and **Della F. NORRIS**, on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. 341,343,346 Wanda Gene was born on 7 August 1913 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana 343 and died on 21 February 1999 in Highland, Oakland County, Michigan 343 at age 85. They had two children: **Judith** and **Bradley George**.



Wanda Gene Minard

### Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Wayne Dunham.<sup>346</sup>
- Church: Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>346</sup>
- Maid of Honor: Mary Pippen.<sup>346</sup>

#### 15-Judith FIELD

Judith married Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH,<sup>342</sup> son of Andrew RAUSCH and Unknown. They had three children: Pamela, Janet, and Russel David.

#### 16-Pamela RAUSCH

Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.347

## 16-Janet RAUSCH

Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.347

#### 16-Dr. Russel David RAUSCH

Russel David married Elizabeth Lee. 347

Judith next married **Ned ENOCH**. 343,348 They had one daughter: **Mindy Jo**.

### 16-Mindy Jo ENOCH

15-**Bradley George FIELD**<sup>341,343,348,349,350</sup> was born on 8 October 1943 in Indiana<sup>348</sup> and died on 16 April 2010 in Highland, Oakland County, Michigan<sup>351,352</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in Highland, Oakland County, Michigan.<sup>339</sup>

Bradley George married **Diana Kay WHYTE**,<sup>343,348,349,350</sup> daughter of **John WHYTE** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Monique Nicole, Justin Daniel**, and **Brandon Graham**.



Bradley George Field

### 16-Monique Nicole FIELD

Monique Nicole married **Walter C. HERZIG III.**<sup>350</sup> They had two children: **Emma Claire** and **Max Bradley**.

- 17-Emma Claire HERZIG
- 17-Max Bradley HERZIG

#### 16-Justin Daniel FIELD

Justin Daniel married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.<sup>350</sup> They had two children: **Emmett Daniel** and **Nolan Barrie**.

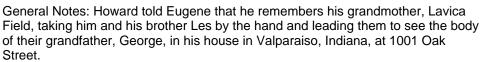
- 17-Emmett Daniel FIELD
- 17-Nolan Barrie FIELD

#### 16-Brandon Graham FIELD

Brandon Graham married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.<sup>350</sup> They had two children: **Kyle Leslie** and **Jacob Edward**.

- 17-Kyle Leslie FIELD
- 17-Jacob Edward FIELD

14-**Howard\* Allen FIELD**<sup>186,309,310,314,320,338,353,354,355,356</sup> was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <sup>244,309,310,353,355,357</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>310,338,353,355,358</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California. <sup>355,358,359</sup>





Howard Allen Field

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized Nappanee Methodist Church in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>340</sup>
- Nickname: Hod, Hodge.<sup>340</sup> Lucie and Gene attended Miriam Field's 56th class reunion at Ron's Bakery in Nappanee, Indiana, in 1997. We were standing in line to get our food and a man walked up to me and said, "Hod Field!"
- He resided at 901 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1911.<sup>105</sup>
- He had a residence before 1927 in Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>340</sup>
- He resided at 805 Market Street in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana from 1927 to 1966.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Bet 1927 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>340</sup> Howard could be described as a quietly religious man. He attended church

faithfully most of his life. Not much is known about how he felt about religion in his younger years. His parents were not avid church goers. He joined the Nappanee Methodist Church sometime in high school and from that point on was an active member of the Methodist Church where ever he lived. At various times he taught Sunday School classes mainly for adults. He attended Bible study classes and did much volunteer work for the churches of which he was a member.

He was most active in St. Paul's Methodist Church in Fresno, California. At the peak of his church work the minister of the church was Rev. Thomas P. Krumpe. Howard had great admiration for Tom as a person and as a pastor. Tom's wife was Geraldine and she was the perfect pastor's wife. Howard and Miriam were close personal friends of Tom and Geraldine even long after they move on from the Fresno Church.

Howard was on various boards and committees of the church. He was a lay minister and would give the sermons when the pastor was away. He organized many functions for the church. One comical incident happened as the result of a dinner he helped organize. There was much preparation leading up to the dinner and of course the work of the actual dinner. As the cleanup committee was finishing up it was very late at night and he made the decision to leave the silverware soaking in water with Clorox in it over night and he would return the next day to wash the utensil. When he returned the next morning the Clorox had dissolved the plating off the silverware and it was totally ruined. He was pretty distressed over this.

He insisted that his sons and wife attend Sunday School and Sunday Services on a regular basis. For the most part they complied. There is no record of the point when John and Pody stopped attending church but Eugene attended faithfully well into his college years. By that time there was a new pastor, Rev. Tom Lundy. He was not as dynamic nor as charismatic as Rev. Krumpe but Howard was loyal to the church and so to Rev. Lundy as well. Eugene's last day attending Sunday Services at St. Paul's Methodist Church, or any church after that, was when, during a typical sermon contrasting good and evil Rev. Lundy made the amazingly unsubstantiated claim that, "...the reason the dinosaurs became extinct was because they were evil!" Eugene stood up and walked out of the church completely disgusted at such ignorance and has rarely attended a church service since. This reaction by Eugene mortified his mother Miriam.

Howard continued to be a faithful Methodist even after Miriam, who was an amazingly talented musician, was informed by the wife of the pastor of the Kingsburg Methodist Church that she was not qualified to play the new \$40,000 organ installed in the church. Howard would attend alone on Sunday mornings and continued this activity until late in his life. If there is a Heaven he is no doubt there.

• He worked as a printer at the Nappanee Advance-News from about 1927 to 1945 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>340</sup> Howard began working as a printer some time while in high school. His parents owned the Nappanee Advance-News. Several of his siblings worked there as well. His parents had bought the newspaper in 1927. The eventual plan was that when Harvey and Marie retired Howard and his brothers would take over the business. One by one the children moved into different jobs. Les moved to Marion to open a shoe shop. Myrtle married and began raising her family. Glen moved out of Nappanee and into different jobs.

By 1945 Howard was married and had two children and his wife Miriam was pregnant with their third child. This is how Howard told the story. In the summer of 1945 he was earning \$25 per week. He had a growing family and was making house payments. The money just did not stretch far enough. He asked his father for a raise to \$60 a week. According to Howard his father's answer was, "No man is worth \$60 a week." That was devastating to Howard who returned home to tell Miriam that he had decided to quit working for his father and move as far away as he could get. He found a job opening at the Turlock Daily Journal being advertised in the journal of the Typographical union. He contacted the paper and was offered the job.

The house was sold and an auction was held to sell much of the family possessions. The family celebrated John's first birthday in the home of Floyd and Hazel Grasz and the next day drove out of town in the Lincoln Zephyr and headed for Turlock, California.

Howard began work at the Turlock Daily Journal and for some reason did not like the job. He was

ready to quit after three days and move on when a man named Bus Schaller offered him a job as a printer at a small job shop at the west end of Turlock. Howard worked there for three years and then began working for the Modesto Bee. After coming back to Turlock from a trip to Indiana, the first one back since leaving, he found himself on the sub list and not as a full time employee. The boss told him that if he went to Fresno Bee he would have a much greater chance of working full time. So in the fall of 1950 Howard began working at the Fresno Bee. He worked there for a few weeks while the family prepared to move from Turlock to Fresno. In October of 1945 the family moved to Fresno and Howard worked at the Fresno Bee until 1976 when he retired.

His job at both the Modesto Bee and Fresno Bee was in the composing room. Basically he set the type for advertisements. In the beginning of his career type was set by typing on a linotype machine and hot melted lead was molded into lines of type. These would then be set into forms to make up the pages of the paper. Before the end of his career things changed to the point that the pages of the paper were being created on computers. The key board of the linotype machine had a different arrangement than a standard keyboard so Howard took a night school class in typing to learn to type on a standard typewriter keyboard. Much changed in the world of newspaper production during his career and he kept up with the changes.

Howard was never a person to complain. He just did his work and kept quiet. However, he did make a statement one time that pretty much revealed how he felt about his job. In affect he said, "A man is not supposed to like his job. It is just a means to make money to support his family."

- He graduated from Nappanee High School in 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana. 338,360,361
- He resided at 155 Metzler St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana between 1938 and 1945.<sup>340,357</sup>
- He immigrated from Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, on 1 September 1945 to Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.<sup>340</sup>
- He resided at 410 Thor St. in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California between 1945 and 1950.<sup>340</sup>
- He moved from Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, in October 1950 to Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>340</sup>
- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Bet 1950 and 1972, Fresno, Fresno County, California. 338,340 While a member of this church he was a lay minister.
- He worked as an a printer for Harold G. "Bus" Schaller's Print Shop between 1945 and 1948 in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California. 340,362 When Howard first moved to Turlock, California, he worked at the Turlock Daily Journal. He had that job lined up before he ever moved from Nappanee, Indiana. He started working at the Turlock Journal and did not like it and quit after just three days. A man working there as a machinest asked him to work as a printer at his shop near the presnet intersection of Main Street and Lander road. The man was Harold G. "Bus" Schaller. Howard worked there for three years before going to the Modesto Bee. While working for Bus Schaller he was asked to work three days in Patterson at the Patterson Irrigator. Many years later his daughter-in-law, Anne Healy Field worked there as the office manager.
- He moved from Fresno, Fresno County, California in 1973 to Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>340</sup> In the fall of 1973, they lived in an apartment in Selma while they built the house in Kingsburg.
- He worked in the composing room at the Modesto Bee as an advertisement layout man from 1948 to 1950 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.<sup>338,358,363,364</sup>
- He worked in the composing room at the Fresno Bee as an advertisement layout man from 1950 to 1976 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>338,358,363,364</sup>
- He resided at 3943 Maywood Dr. South in Fresno, Fresno County, California between 1950 and 1972.<sup>186,314,340</sup>
- Miscellaneous: Member of the Kingsburg River Golf and County Club, 1972-1988, Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>338</sup>
- He resided at 40193 Rd. 32 in Kings County, California between 1972 and 1989.<sup>340</sup> The actual residence was in Tulare County, just east of the county line which was the Kings River.

- Church Affiliation: Kingsburg Methodist Church, Bet 1973 and 1988, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>340</sup>
- He retired from the Fresno Bee in 1976 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
- He worked as an antique dealer between 1976 and 1988 in Fresno, Kingsburg and Modesto, California.<sup>340</sup> The business was called Miriam's Antiques. They also sold antiques at various antique shows.
- Death Cause: Died from colon cancer at the Nancy Hinds Hospice Home, 2 December 1988, Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>358</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Our Beloved Husband/Dad And Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911– Dec. 2, 1988/Precious Memories, 8 December 1988, Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>365</sup>
- He enjoyed golf, photography, genealogy, antiques, playing cards, camping and hiking and sports of all kinds,<sup>340</sup> Howard had many hobbies and activities that gave enjoyment to his life. Golf was his life long passion. He started playing golf as a young man while living in Nappanee. His father played and so did his brothers. He took the sport seriously and was a better than average amateur player all is adult life. Throughout his life he played as often as he could. He played in many tournaments and won several trophies. He was proud of his golf skills. Before leaving Indiana he and his friend Bob Wasson were seriously looking into the possibilities of opening up a miniature golf course. At that time (mid 1940s) that was a very popular form of recreation. He and Bob had land picked out and they even bought the clubs for the pending business. Then he moved to California and I can remember having miniature golf clubs every where for the rest of his life. He loved golf so much that in the late 1960s he bought a lot on the Kings River Golf course. In the early 1970s he and Miriam built a home on the course and that is where he lived in his retirement. He loved living there and played golf as many days of retirement as he could. One thing he loved to do was tee off from his front yard at times when there were no other players on the course. He loved playing with two of his sons, John and Pody. When his grandson Victor, was old enough he would take him out on the course and taught him to play golf as well. Howard played even when he was dying of cancer and played right up till nearly the very end of his life.

Howard did have other hobbies he liked. He always liked photography. This was a hobby that grew out of his work in the newspaper business. His photography hobby really took off with the introduction of the Argus C3 35mm slide camera. His father bought one and showed it to him on a visit to California from Indiana. Howard bought one and took photos for years with it.

He also liked to refinish furniture, especially antique pieces. He had many projects over the years. This led eventually into a business he and Miriam had later in their lives. Sometime before he retired he and Miriam started selling antique collectibles and small pieces of furniture. They would take trips to Indiana to visit family and while there buy items they knew would sell for more money in California. Today his son Eugene owns several pieces of furniture that he refinished. One is a Hoosier Kitchen cabinet that was built at the Coppes, Zook and Mutchler of Nappanee, Indiana. As Howard was refinishing the Hoosier he realized that there was a signature on the back. It turned out to be that if Claud Minor who was the uncle of his sister's husband.

When Howard was young and his sons were of the right age he liked to take them camping and hiking. He was the Cub and Boy Scout Master of troops in Turlock and Fresno. It was when he was Boy Scout Master of the St. Paul's Methodist Boy Scout Troop that he did most of his camping and hiking. He would take the scouts on camping and hiking trips and also his family.

Howard was also an avid sports fan. When he was young he played baseball and basketball. He told me he did not grow early in high school so he was small for sports but by the time he was a senior he was playing sports. He loved to watch sports on TV from boxing to football. He liked to attend the local Fresno baseball farm team summer games. He never missed a game his sons played. His sons John and Pody were excellent basketball players and he loved nothing more than watching them play. He and Miriam also faithfully attended the Bing Crosby ProAm golf tournaments played on the Monterey, California, area golf courses.

 His obituary was published in the Elkhart Truth on 6 December 1988 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>338</sup>

### Howard A. Field

KINGSBURG, Calif .-

Services for Howard Field, 77, of 46932 Road 32, will be at 2 p.m. Dec. 8 at the Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Calif. burial will be in the Kingsburg Cemetery.

Mr. Field died at 10:32 a. m. Friday (Dec. 2, 1988) at the Nancy Hinds Hospice Home, Fresno Calif. Surviving is his wife, Miriam (Grafz), Kingsburg; two sons, Eugene, Patterson, Calif., and Dennis, Kingsburg: four gradchildren: a brother Leslie, Big Pine Key, Fla.; three sisters, Myrtle Williams, Chesterton, Mary Clouse, Nappanee, and Rae Wenger, Edwardsburg. A son, John, died in 1979.

Mr. Field was a 1929 graduate of Nappanee High School. He was a member of the Kingsburg United Methodist Church and retired in the late 1970s as a printer at the Fresno Bee News newspaper, where he was employed for 25 years. He was an avid golfer and a member of the Kingsburg River Golf and Country Club. Memorials may be given to the Hancy Hinds Hospice Home, Fresno Calif.

 His obituary was published in the Patterson Irrigator on 8 December 1988 in Patterson, Stanislaus County, California.<sup>357</sup>

## Funeral today for father of Eugene Field

A funeral will be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) for Howard A. Field, 77, father of Eugene Field of Patterson. He died last Friday in Kingsburg.

A native of Nappanee, Ind. He retired after working in the composing rooms of both the Modesto and Fresno Bees. He lived in Turlock for five years before moving to Fresno and then Kingsburg 17 years ago.

He was a member of the United Methodist Church and the Kingsburg Golf and Country Club.

The funeral will be held at the Creighton Memorial Chapel in Kingsburg, with burial in the Kingsburg Cemetery. Survivors include his wife, Miriam Field of Kingsburg: sons Eugene Field of Patterson and Dennis Field of Kingsburg: one brother, three sisters and four grandchildren.

The Family requests that remembrances be sent to the Nancy Hinds Hospice Home of Fresno, 1416 Train Ave. Fresno.

Howard\* Allen married Miriam\* Elaine

GRASZ,<sup>310,338,353,354,356,366,367,368</sup> daughter of Floyd\* May GRASZ and Tressa\* Ethel "Tressie" WILSON, on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>353,360,369</sup> Miriam\* Elaine was born on 28 May 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>353,366</sup> died on 25 September 2009 in Selma, Fresno County, California<sup>370</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 30 September 2009 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>371</sup> They had three children: Eugene\* Allen, John Wayne, and Dennis (Pody) Robert.

Miriam Elaine Grasz Field

Noted events in their marriage were:

- · Best Man: Robert McAndrew
- Church: Nappanee Methodist Church.<sup>360</sup>
- Food service: Misses Myrtle Mae Field and Mary Field.<sup>360</sup>
- Maid of Honor: Esther Pippen.<sup>360</sup>
- Music: Cora Stuckman.<sup>360</sup>

Burial Notes: Block 14, space 419.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 957 E. Walnut Ave. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1918.<sup>340</sup> Miriam was born in this house.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee First Brethren Church, Bet 1918 and 1938, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana. 372,373 Miriam began life attending the Nappanee First Brethren Church, the church of her parents. Not much is known about the church activities of her parents other than that they were faithful life-long members of that church. Miriam no doubt attended at the insistence of her parents. Upon marrying Howard she became a member of the Nappanee Methodist Church of Nappanee, Indiana. From various comments by Miriam her involvement with the Nappanee Methodist Church was a positive one. As she was an outstanding organist she was the organist of this church. It is not known if this was a paid position or not. She attended Sunday School classes and her first two were sons baptized in that church. After moving to Turlock, California, she and Howard transferred their membership to the Turlock Methodist Church. They were very active in that church and made many lasting friendships with other members. At some point Miriam became the official organist of the Turlock church. Whether she was paid for this service or not she enjoyed doing it. She would attend choir practice in the middle of the week and play on Sunday.

Following the move to Fresno she soon became the official organist of the St. Paul's Methodist church there. She was also active in what was known as women's circles and other organizations associated with the church. She taught Sunday School for sixth grade kids at one point. This was less than a positive experience. She was not a trained teacher and most likely did this because no one else would. Her son Eugene was in her classes and he remembers her having a tough time controlling the sixth grade boys of the class who no doubt were way more interested in the sixth grade girls than the Sunday School lesson for the week. She did not last long as a sixth grade Sunday School Teacher.

Her church attendance continued after the move to Kingsburg, California. As was her usual pattern she soon became the church organist. It can be said with certainty that her church attendance and loyalty was tied to her organ playing. This position lead to her eventual disdain for organized religion. At some point the Kingsburg Methodist Church decided that an new organ was needed. A \$40,000 instrument was purchased and installed and Miriam was set to make heavenly \$40,000 music. The wife of the minister very quickly informed Miriam that even though she had 12 years of piano and organ lessons, played the cello for a while, had experience in four previous churches with complete success, was the organist for a funeral home in Turlock and was qualified to play the less than \$40,000 organ of the Kingsburg Methodist church... she was in fact just not qualified to play the new \$40,000 organ! In complete humiliation and very hurt feelings she left the Kingsburg Methodist Church never to return.

From comments made by Miriam, it is certain she retained a basic belief in God. She would make comments like, "I talked to the Man Upstairs," and asked for this or that. But as far as having any desire to go to church it was ended with the organ debacle. Church attendance for Miriam was very much tied to the pleasure of music.

- She resided at 356 W. Market St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana from about 1930 to 1938.<sup>340</sup> Miriam was born at 957 E. Walnut St., Nappanee, Indiana. At some point before 1930 the family moved to 356 W. Market St. Her mother died in this house in 1931. Her father remarried and the family moved two houses east to the home of Mandy Blosser, his mother-in-law. They eventually moved back 356 Market St., where Miriam lived until she got married in 1938.
- Band Member: played the piano in the Nappanee Marimba Band, Abt 1936, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>340</sup>
- She graduated from Nappanee High School in 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana. 360,374
- She worked as a clerk-stenographer for the Indiana State Employment Office between 1936 and 1938 in Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>375</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Bet 1938 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>340</sup>

- She resided at 155 Metzler St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana between 1938 and 1945. 340
- She worked as an Organist between 1938 and 1974. Miriam was the organist for the Methodist Chruch in Nappanee, Indiana, until she moved to Turlock, California in 1945. She became the organist for the Methodist Church in Turlock until she moved to Fresno in 1950. She was also the organist for the Hale Funeral Home while she lived in Turlock. She became the organist for St. Paul's Methodist Church in Fresno and also for a time the organist for the First Methodist Church of Fresno. When she moved to Kingsburg in 1973, she then became the organist for the Methodist Church there. At some point the Kingsburg Methodist Church purchased a \$40,000 organ. The wife of the minister of the Kingsburg Church told my mother that she was not qualified to play an organ of that quality. Her feelings were deeply hurt and she never played professionally again. This was a tragedy because she was an outstanding musician with years of training and experience. She was more than qualified to play the \$40,000 organ.
- She immigrated from Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, on 1 September 1945 to Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.<sup>340</sup>
- She resided at 410 Thor St. in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California between 1945 and 1950.<sup>340</sup>
- She moved from Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, in October 1950 to Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>340</sup>
- She resided at 3943 Maywood Dr. South in Fresno, Fresno County, California between 1950 and 1972.<sup>340</sup>
- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Bet 1950 and 1972, Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>338,340</sup>
- She worked as an antique dealer between 1976 and 1988 in Fresno, Kingsburg and Modesto, California.<sup>340</sup> The buisness was called Miriam's Antiques. They also sold antiques at various antique shows.
- She moved from Fresno, Fresno County, California in 1973 to Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>340</sup> In the fall of 1973, they lived in an apartment in Selma while they built the house in Kingsburg.
- She resided at 40193 Rd. 32 in Kings County, California between 1973 and 1989. 340,371 The actual residence was in Tulare County, just east of the county line which was the Kings River.
- Church Affiliation: Kingsburg Methodist Church, Bet 1973 and 1988, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>340</sup>
- She resided at 333 Kern St., Park Kingsburg in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California between 1999 and 2007.<sup>340</sup>
- She resided at Bethel Lutheran Home, 2280 Dockery Ave. in Selma, Fresno County, California bet 1 October 2007 September 25 2009.
- She was buried at the Kingsburg Cemetery in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California on 30 September.
- Tombstone Inscription: Loving wife, mother & grandma/Miriam Elaine Grasz Field/wife of Howard Allen Field/May 28, 1918 - Sept. 25, 2009/B. Nappanee In. D. Selma Ca, 30 September 2009, Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>376</sup>

# 15-Eugene\* Allen FIELD

Eugene\* Allen married Anne\* Elizabeth HEALY, 353, 357, 377, 378, 379 daughter of Charles Edward HEALY and Catherine Eugenia Whitted FICK. They had two children: Lucie Catherine and Victor Allen.

16-Lucie Catherine FIELD

16-Victor Allen FIELD

15-John Wayne FIELD<sup>338,353,356,380</sup> was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen. Elkhart County, Indiana, 353,380,381 died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>353,356,380,382</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno County, California. 380

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Goshen Hospital, 31 August 1944, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.340
- He was baptized at the Nappanee Methodist Church in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.340



John Wayne Field

- He immigrated from Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana on 1 September 1945 to Turlock, Stanislaus County, California. 383,384
- He resided at 410 Thor St. in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California between 1945 and 1950.<sup>340</sup>
- He moved from Turlock, Stanislaus County, California in October 1950 to Fresno, Fresno County, California 340
- He resided at 3943 Maywood Dr. So. in Fresno, Fresno County, California between 1950 and 1964.340
- He graduated from McLane High School in 1962 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
- He graduated from Bachelor of Arts In Business, Fresno State College in 1972 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. 340,385
- He worked as a mortgage broker, real estate agent, F & K Real Property Consultants before November 1979 in Clovis, Fresno County, California. 356
- He resided at 465 Bliss Ave, in Clovis, Fresno County, California before 1979.<sup>340</sup>
- Death Cause: died of Hodgkins Disease and pancreatic cancer, 10 November 1979, St. Agnes Hospital, Fresno, Fresno County, California. 382

John Wayne married Diane Cheryl SANDERS, 353,356,357 daughter of Verne SANDERS and Anice **MANN**. They had one daughter: **Suzanne Kay**.

## 16-Suzanne Kay FIELD

Suzanne Kay married Jimmy McCOLERY. 386

#### 15-Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD

Dennis (Pody) Robert married Cathy Lee HUCKINS. 353,357 They had one daughter: Clover Lee.

### 16-Clover Lee FIELD

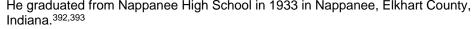
Clover Lee had a relationship with **Preston STILL**. They had one son: **Trout James**.

#### 17-Trout James STILL

14-Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>186,314,320,387</sup> was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 244,388,389,390 died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>387,389,390</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. 387,389,390

Noted events in his life were:

- · Church Affiliation: St. Matthew's Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.387
- Military: Navy, Second World War. 391
- He graduated from Nappanee High School in 1933 in Nappanee, Elkhart County,





Glen Wallace Field

He resided at 703 West Market St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana on 10 October 1935.<sup>392</sup>

- He had a residence in 1959 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>341</sup>
- He worked as a Nappanee Advance-News before 1965 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>319</sup>
- He worked as a salesman for Bankers Life Insurance Company between 1965 and 1980.<sup>387</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Husband & Father/Glen W. Field/Jan. 17, 1915 June 7, 1987. 389
- He resided at 4846-A E. 62nd St. in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana in 1987. 390
- He had a residence in 1966 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. 186,314

Glen Wallace married **Elnora ROBINSON**, <sup>388,392</sup> daughter of **Edward ROBINSON** and **Anna**, on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana. <sup>388,392</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elnora was born on 10 June 1916, <sup>102,394</sup> died on 4 August 1977 in Indiana. <sup>388,394</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1977 in South Union Cemetery, Locke, Twp., Elkhart County, Indiana. <sup>394</sup> They had one daughter: **Suellen**.

## Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Howard Allen Field.<sup>392</sup>
- Food service: Myrtle Mae Field.392
- Location: home of Elnora's parents, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.



Elnora Robinson

#### Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated from Wakarusa High School in 1934 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana. 392
- Tombstone Inscription: Elnora G. Clay/June 10, 1916/Aug. 4, 1977, August 1977, South Union Cemetery, Locke, Twp., Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>394</sup>

#### 15-Suellen FIELD

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**, 388,395 son of **Harold GEYER** and **Helen HELPER**. They had three children: **Polly Sue, Loralee**, and **Sara**.

#### 16-Polly Sue GEYER

Polly Sue married **Tim CORPE**. 388,396 They had three children: **Emily Ann, Nicholas Benjamin**, and **Zachary David**.

- 17-Emily Ann CORPE
- 17-Nicholas Benjamin CORPE
- 17-Zachary David CORPE

### 16-Loralee GEYER

Loralee married **Tom MILLER**. 388 They had three children: **Amanda Sue, Shelby Ann**, and **Megan Elizabeth**.

- 17-Amanda Sue MILLER
- 17-Shelby Ann MILLER
- 17-Megan Elizabeth MILLER

Loralee next married Peter BENTLEY.397

#### 16-Sara GEYER

Sara married **Michael Scott JACKOWIAK**<sup>398</sup> Michael Scott was born on 9 March 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.<sup>398</sup> They had two children: **Madaline Sue** and **Ryan Matthew**.

Noted events in his life were:

He worked as a teacher at Concord High School in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>398</sup>

17-**Madaline Sue JACKOWIAK**<sup>398</sup> was born on 8 February 1997 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>398</sup>

17-**Ryan Matthew JACKOWIAK**<sup>398</sup> was born on 10 April 1999 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>398</sup>

Glen Wallace next married Rose Mary SCHANTZ<sup>387,388</sup> They had one son: Michael Eugene.

## 15-Michael Eugene FIELD

Michael Eugene married Abbie. 399 They had one daughter: Lucy Aldona.

### 16-Lucy Aldona FIELD

Michael Eugene next married Lori SORENSEN.388

14-**Myrtle Mae FIELD**<sup>186,314,320,338,400,401,402</sup> was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>244,400,403,404</sup> died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana<sup>400,403,405</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>400,403,405</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died in Starke Memorial Hospital, 17 July 1990, Knox, Starke County, Indiana.<sup>219,403</sup> Myrtle had a stroke in May of 1989 and never recovered.
- She had a residence in Baldwin Lake, Union County, Michigan.
- She had a residence in 1966 in Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana. 186,314
- She had a residence in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>403</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Williams (Top) Myrtle M./1917-1990, July 1990, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- She graduated from Nappanee High School in 1935 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Myrtle Mae married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**, 401,404,406 son of **Jacob S. WILLIAMS** and **Emma Belle THOMPSON**, on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana. 400,403,404,406 Jacob Samuel Christopher was born on 31 December 1911 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 404,407 died on 9 December 1983 in Union, Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan 403,404,405,407 at age 71, and was buried on 12 December 1983 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana. 404,405,407,408 They had five children: **Linda Rae, Penny Jeanette, Jacob Samuel, Peggy Joan**, and **Donald Ray**.



Myrtle May Field

Jacob Samuel Christopher William Jr.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana. 406
- Food service: Rae Ellen Field, Mary Field, Wanda Minard And Elnora Robinson. 406

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Myocardial Infarction.<sup>407</sup>
- Military: World War II, Tec5 Us Army. 408
- He worked as a Printer. 407
- He had a residence in Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan. 407
- He retired Nappanee Advance-News and Chesterton Tribune in 1976 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>409</sup>

#### 15-Linda Rae WILLIAMS

Linda Rae married someone.

Linda Rae married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**. 410 Thomas Wallace was born on 17 June 1948 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana 409 and died on 11 August 2007 in North Judson, Starke County, Indiana at age 59. They had three children: **Tony Lee, David Eugene**, and **Thomas Jon**.

### 16-Tony Lee LEONARD

Tony Lee married **June MAY**.<sup>409</sup> They had two children: **Christopher Lee** and **Cody Alvin**.



Thomas Wallace Leonard

## 17-Christopher Lee LEONARD

### 17-Cody Alvin LEONARD

Tony Lee next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**,<sup>411</sup> daughter of **Frank AMIDEI** and **Unknown**.

### 16-David Eugene LEONARD

David Eugene married Julia FREET.<sup>409</sup> They had two children: Alecia Marie and David Eugene.

#### 17-Alecia Marie LEONARD

### 17-David Eugene LEONARD Jr.

David Eugene next married Marsha MEYERS. 409 They had one son: Nicholas.

17-**Nicholas LEONARD**<sup>340</sup> was born in 2006 in Indiana<sup>340</sup> and died in July 2009 in Indiana<sup>340</sup> at age 3.

#### 16-Thomas Jon LEONARD

#### 15-Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS

Penny Jeanette married **Harold GREENWELL**, 409,412 son of **Stephen Francis GREENWELL** and **Elva Geraldine CLEVENGER**. They had two children: **Justin Matthew** and **Jeanette Mychael**.

#### 16-Justin Matthew GREENWELL

Justin Matthew married someone. He had two children: Madilyn Rose and Allyson Marie.

- 17-Madilyn Rose GREENWELL $^{412}$  was born on 29 November 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. $^{412}$
- 17-Allyson Marie GREENWELL<sup>412</sup> was born on 6 January 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.<sup>412</sup>

### 16-Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL

Jeanette Mychael married **Christopher HEAVRIN**.<sup>412</sup> Christopher was born in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.<sup>412</sup> They had two children: **Faith Elizabeth** and **Autumn Leslie**.

- 17-**Faith Elizabeth HEAVRIN**<sup>412</sup> was born on 29 April 2004 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.<sup>412</sup>
- 17-Autumn Leslie HEAVRIN<sup>412</sup> was born on 6 August 2006 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.<sup>412</sup>

# 15-Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III

Jacob Samuel married Carolyn HAYES. 401

## 15-Peggy Joan WILLIAMS

Peggy Joan married Steve Wayne HARMAN and Phyllis DETWILER. They had three children: Tonya Lynn, William Jacob, and Robert Aldon.

# 16-Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN

Tonya Lynn married Milton Earnest WARNER. 414 They had one son: Skyler Wayne.

### 17-Skyler Wayne WARNER

Tonya Lynn next married Nicholes Alan SHANNON. 414 They had three children: Adrian Alan, Logan Alexander, and Tristan Nicholas.

- 17-Adrian Alan SHANNON
- 17-Logan Alexander SHANNON
- 17-Tristan Nicholas SHANNON
- 16-William Jacob HARMAN
- 16-Robert Aldon HARMAN

### 15-Donald Ray WILLIAMS

Donald Ray married Angie KENNARD, 409 daughter of KENNARD and Mary Jane. They had two children: Brydon and Samuel.

- 16-Brydon WILLIAMS
- 16-Samuel WILLIAMS

14-Eugene Chester FIELD<sup>415,416</sup> was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 416 died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>416</sup> at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.417

General Notes: BICYCLE-AUTO COLLISION BRINGS DEATH TO EUGENE **FIELD** 



ANOTHER ACCIDENT TOOK PLACE ON Wednesday afternoon of last week shortly after 5 o'clock on U. S. 6 when Eugene Chester Field on a bicycle collided with an auto driven by Frank N. Centlivere, of Fort Wayne. Eugene died at the home of his parents, Mr. And Mrs. Harvey Field on Saturday morning at about 12:30 from injuries sustained.

Being interested in some of his school studies Eugene had left home early Wednesday morning to find some specimens for the class at school, taught by Charles Byers. Not finding what he wanted as he had to get to school he again started on his search Wednesday evening after school accompanied by Arthur Sharp, a neighbor boy and playmate. The two were returning to their homes when the accident occurred. Just what happened is not known. The boys turned on to U. S. 6 from the unimproved road leading south just west of the city and started eastward. A strong wind, cyclonic in its nature had sprung up and indications seemed to show that a gust caused the boy to turn back onto the pavement to keep his balance and this was done just in time for the front wheel of the bicycle to strike the passing car. The collision threw the boy against the side of the car and he was then pitched across the concrete to strike upon his face in the gravel in the lane leading to the Kuhns home just west of Nappanee.

Mr. Centlivre stopped his car partly in the ditch in his attempt to avoid the collision. He went to the boy's assistance, hurried to Nappanee and took a doctor to the scene. The youngster was taken to the parents' home where everything was done but to no avail and he passed away Saturday after much suffering.

Besides his parents Eugene leaves three brothers, Leslie, Howard and Glen and three sisters, Myrtle, Mary and Rae Ellen. He was born on June 12, 1920 at Valparaiso, Ind., and came to Nappanee in 1927. He was active in Boy Scout work and though no troop was active at the Methodist church, where he belonged as a member of the church, he associated himself with the troop at the Presbyterian church. He was the highest ranking active scout in the city at the time of his death. He was a sophomore in the Nappanee high school and president of the Friendly Neighbor club, an organization of children of about his age which had been organized in the west part of the city. He had peddled the Shoppers Guide in the west part of the city for the past two years and was one of the best known youngsters in the city because of a ready smile and a quick response to all advances on the part of those he met. He will long be remembered by those he came in contact with.

Funeral services were held at the home on West Market street Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, Rev. R. J. Burns of the Methodist church of Fort Wayne officiating and interment was in the Violett cemetery, south of Goshen, under the direction of Undertaker A. E. Wright. Rev. Burns was pastor of the Nappanee Methodist church when Eugene voluntarily joined the church and as he was a personal friend of Mr. Burns it was appreciated by the family that the minister received leave of absence from the conference which was being held at Kokomo and came to have charge of the service.

### IN APPRECIATION

As editor of the Advanced News I have attempted to give our subscribers as near a correct story as could be had of the accident. This has been one of the hardest tasks ever confronted by me. My wife and I and every member of the family want to express our thanks to everyone that helped us in our trying moments. Expressions of sympathy sending of flowers, assisting in the preparing of meals and countless other acts by our many friends are services which words cannot answer. Hundreds of friends called to extend sympathy and offer services and in this small way we want everyone to know we appreciate this more than can be said. Please accept this as our thanks to you. Harvey Field, Ed.

From the Nappanee Advance-News Nappanee, Ind., Thursday, April 23,1936

#### Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died as a result of wounds received in a collision with car while riding his bike. He
  had a brain concussion, 18 April 1936, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>416,418</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Eugene C./Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/1920-1936 & Small Plaque Eugene Chester/Field/1920-1936.
- His obituary was published in the Nappanee Advance-News on 23 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>416</sup> BICYCLE-AUTO COLLISION BRINGS DEATH TO EUGENE FIELD

ANOTHER ACCIDENT TOOK PLACE ON Wednesday afternoon of last week shortly after 5 o'clock on U. S. 6 when Eugene Chester Field on a bicycle collided with an auto driven by Frank N. Centlivere, of Fort Wayne. Eugene died at the home of his parents, Mr. And Mrs. Harvey Field on Saturday morning at about 12:30 from injuries sustained.

Being interested in some of his school studies Eugene had left home early Wednesday morning to find some specimens for the class at school, taught by Charles Byers. Not finding what he wanted as he had to get to school he again started on his search Wednesday evening after school accompanied by Arthur Sharp, a neighbor boy and playmate. The two were returning to their homes when the accident occurred. Just what happened is not known. The boys turned on to U. S. 6 from the unimproved road leading south just west of the city and started eastward. A strong wind, cyclonic in its nature had sprung up and indications seemed to show that a gust caused the boy to turn back onto the pavement to keep his balance and this was done just in time for the front wheel of the bicycle to strike the passing car. The collision threw the boy against the side of the car and he was then pitched across the concrete to strike upon his face in the gravel in the lane leading to the Kuhns home just west of Nappanee.

Mr. Centlivre stopped his car partly in the ditch in his attempt to avoid the collision. He went to the boy's assistance, hurried to Nappanee and took a doctor to the scene. The youngster was taken to the parents' home where everything was done but to no avail and he passed away Saturday after much suffering.

Besides his parents Eugene leaves three brothers, Leslie, Howard and Glen and three sisters, Myrtle, Mary and Rae Ellen. He was born on June 12, 1920 at Valparaiso, Ind., and came to Nappanee in 1927. He was active in Boy Scout work and though no troop was active at the Methodist church, where he belonged as a member of the church, he associated himself with the troop at the Presbyterian church. He was the highest ranking active scout in the city at the time of his death. He was a sophomore in the Nappanee high school and president of the Friendly Neighbor club, an organization of children of about his age which had been organized in the west part of the city. He had peddled the Shoppers Guide in the west part of the city for the past two years and was one of the best known youngsters in the city because of a ready smile and a quick response to all advances on the part of those he met. He will long be remembered by those he came in contact with.

Funeral services were held at the home on West Market street Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, Rev. R. J. Burns of the Methodist church of Fort Wayne officiating and interment was in the Violett cemetery, south of Goshen, under the direction of Undertaker A. E. Wright. Rev. Burns was pastor of the Nappanee Methodist church when Eugene voluntarily joined the church and as he was a personal friend of Mr. Burns it was appreciated by the family that the minister received leave of absence from the conference which was being held at Kokomo and came to have charge of the service.

#### IN APPRECIATION

As editor of the Advanced News I have attempted to give our subscribers as near a correct story as could be had of the accident. This has been one of the hardest tasks ever confronted by me. My wife and I and every member of the family want to express our thanks to everyone that helped us in our trying moments. Expressions of sympathy sending of flowers, assisting in the preparing of meals and countless other acts by our many friends are services which words cannot answer. Hundreds of friends called to extend sympathy and offer services and in this small way we want everyone to know we appreciate this more than can be said. Please accept this as our thanks to you. Harvey Field, Ed.

 His obituary was published in the Wakarusa Tribune on 23 April 1936 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana. A18 NAPPANEE BOY DIES OF INJURY Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Field Accident Victim

Eugene Chester Field, 15-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field, died early Saturday morning at the family home, 802 West Market street, in Nappanee, from injuries received Wednesday evening of last week when the bicycle he was riding side-swiped a car driven by Frank Centlivre, of Fort Wayne, Ind

Eugene, who was a member of the Methodist church, was a sophomore in the Nappanee High school, and had gone with a classmate Arthur Sharp, on the their bicycles, to gather material for their biology class at the high school, when the fatal accident occurred. The wind blew Eugene's bicycle against Mr. Centliver's car, which was being driven east of U.S. road No 6, in front of the Daniel Smucker lane, one-half mile east of Nappanee.

Death was caused by a brain concussion. The body also suffered bad bruises to his lips and forehead and had one tooth knocked out and a piece of another broken off.

Eugene was born June 12, 1920, in Valparaiso, Ind., coming to Nappanee nine years ago with his parents. Mr. Field is editor of the Nappanee Advance-News. In addition to his parents, the boy is survived by three brothers, Leslie O. and Glen U. Field, both of whom are married and living in Nappanee, and Howard A. Field, at the parental home; and three sisters, Myrtle M., Mary L. and Rae Ellen Field, all at the parental home.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p. m. Monday at the Field home. The Rev. R. J. Burns of the Methodist church in Fort Wayne officiated, assisted by the Rev. R. H. Wehrly of the Nappanee Methodist church. Burial in the Violette cemetery, south of Goshen.

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Wolfberg and Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Rheubottom were among those of Wakarusa who called at the Field home Sunday afternoon to express their sympathy to the family.

### 14-Mary Lavica FIELD

Mary Lavica married **Merle E. CLOUSE**, <sup>419,420</sup> son of **William H. CLOUSE** and **Frankie MINER**. Merle E. was born on 29 July 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, <sup>419,420</sup> died on 22 October 1987 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana at age 69, and was buried on 24 October 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana. <sup>419</sup> They had four children: **Karen Lee, David Eugene, Rebecca**, and **Susan Marie**.



Merle E. Clouse

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Nappanee United Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>419</sup>
- Death Fact: Died in Elkhart General Hospital, 1987, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>419</sup>
- He worked at Doors & Drawers in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>419</sup>
- He worked as a printer at the Nappanee Advance-News in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>419</sup>
- He resided at 704 E. Walnut Ave. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana from 1957 to 1987. 323,419
- He graduated from Nappanee High School in 1937 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- He worked as a driver for the Huffman Bakery in 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- He resided at 351 Locke in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1944. 422
- He worked as a salesman for J. P. Michael, Indianapolis in 1957.<sup>323</sup>

#### 15-Karen Lee CLOUSE

Karen Lee married **Ted FAIRFIELD**, 420,423 son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Lea Anne, Amy Marie, Richard Matthew**, and **Karlie**.

# 16-Lea Anne FAIRFIELD

Lea Anne married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**. 424,425 They had two children: **Katlin Scarlett** and **Cory Reinhard**.

#### 17-Katlin Scarlett FLORIN

17-Cory Reinhard FLORIN

# 16-Amy Marie FAIRFIELD

Amy Marie married Chris GAMBLE. 420 They had one daughter: Karlie.

## 17-Karlie FAIRFIELD

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**. 420,426 They had two children: **Kaleb** and **Brody**.

Amy Marie next married **Edward R. ABBOTT**, <sup>425</sup>, <sup>426</sup>, <sup>427</sup> son of **Ernest Robert ABBOTT** and **Eula Esther PARMLEY**. Edward R. was born on 2 January 1964 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, <sup>426</sup> died on 14 January 2011 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana <sup>426</sup> at age 47, and was buried on 18 January 2011 in Syracuse Cemetery, Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. <sup>426</sup> They had two children: **Pierce** and **Laini**.



Eddie Abbott

#### Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence from 1998 to 2011 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>426</sup>
- He had a residence from 1988 to 1998 in Elkhart County, Indiana. 426
- He worked as a Fairmont Homes from 1998 to 2010 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- His obituary was published in the Elkhart Truth on 17 January 2011 in Elkhart County, Indiana. 426 The Elkhart Truth January 17, 2011

#### **EDDIE R. ABBOTT**

Jan. 2, 1964 - Jan. 14, 2011

SYRACUSE -- Eddie R. Abbott, 47, of Syracuse, passed away at 3 p.m. Friday, Jan. 14, 2011, at Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne.

He was born Jan. 2, 1964, in Anderson to Ernest Robert and Eula Esther (Parmley) Abbott.

He was married on Feb. 28, 1988, in Elkhart to Amy M. Fairfield. They moved to Syracuse 13 years ago from Elkhart.

He was employed for 12 years at Fairmount Homes in Nappanee as an engineer. He loved hunting and was an avid Indianapolis Colts fan.

He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Trace (Laini) Toten of Panama City, Fla.; three sons, Pierce Abbott of Syracuse, Jason Abbott of Middletown and Eric Abbott of Muncie; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Timothy (Karlie Fairfield) Kilmer of Goshen; six grandchildren; mother Esther (Ray) Davis of Muncie; father Ernest (Linda) Abbott of Anderson; and brother Alan Abbott of Osceola.

Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday, Jan. 17, 2011, at Owen Family Funeral Home, 1001 S. Huntington St., Syracuse. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 18, 2011, at the funeral home. Burial will follow in Syracuse Cemetery.

#### 17-Pierce ABBOTT

#### 17-Laini FAIRFIELD

Laini married Trace TOTEN. 426 They had one son: Trace.

### 18-Trace TOTEN

### 16-Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD

Richard Matthew married Sue ARBOGAST.<sup>425</sup> They had one daughter: Ashley.

# 17-Ashley FAIRFIELD

Richard Matthew next married Michelle. 425

## 16-Karlie FAIRFIELD

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**. 420,426 They had two children: **Kaleb** and **Brody**.

### 17-Kaleb KILMER

### 17-Brody KILMER

15-**David Eugene CLOUSE**<sup>419</sup> was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 419,428 died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 428 and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana. 428

#### Noted events in his life were:

Death Fact: Died in Infancy.<sup>428</sup>

#### 15-Rebecca CLOUSE

Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**. They had three children: **Callie, Spencer Jonathan**, and **Mitchell Aaron**.

#### 16-Callie BUSHONG

16-Spencer Jonathan BUSHONG

#### 16-Mitchell Aaron BUSHONG

Mitchell Aaron married Robyn Reed ROBINSON. They had one son: Chance.

#### 17-Chance BUSHONG

#### 15-Susan Marie CLOUSE

Susan Marie married Dana BROWN. 424

14-**Guy Arthur FIELD**<sup>415</sup> was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, <sup>429</sup> died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, <sup>429</sup> and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana. <sup>429</sup>

#### Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur/Son of H. O. & M. J. Field/June 13-14, 1929 & Small Plaque Guy Arthur Field/1929-1929, 1929, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.

14-Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>186,314,320,338,430,431</sup> was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, <sup>431,432,433</sup> died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California<sup>431,433,434</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 28 February 2009 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana. <sup>433</sup>

#### Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated from Nappanee High School in 1949 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>435</sup>
- She worked as a secretary to the Nappanee High School principal in 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>435</sup>



Rae Ellen Field

- She worked as an owner and operator of The Bookworm in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. 431,436
- Rae and Darwin Wenger owned and operated Wenger Mechanical in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- She worked as an owner and operator of 5th Street Deli in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana. 431,436
- She had a residence in 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. 186,314
- Her obituary was published in The Elkhart Truth in February 2009 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>431</sup> SAN JOSE, Calif. -- Rae Ellen Wenger, 77, of San Jose, formerly of Elkhart, passed

away Feb. 20, 2009.

Rae was born Nov. 14, 1931, to Harvey and Marie (Eddy) Fields in Elkhart County, Ind. She married Darwin Wenger on Aug. 13, 1950, in Nappanee. He preceded her in death in 1987.

Rae and Darwin owned and operated Wenger Mechanical in Elkhart. She also began and operated The Bookworm in Elkhart and the 5th St. Deli in Michigan City.

She is survived by five children, Karol (Randy) Phillips, Janelle Wenger, Lynn Borsa, David (Rose) Wenger and Eric Wenger; six grandchildren, Julia, Carmen, Cory, Sawyer, Tanner and Lauren; four great-grandchildren, Jessica, Brady, Aidan and Maverick; and Mary Clouse of Nappanee, her sister and best friend.

Two other children, Lisa and Kent, preceded her in death.

Friends may call from noon until 1 p.m. Saturday at Hartzler-Gutermuth-Inman Funeral Home, 403 W. Franklin St., Elkhart. Memorial services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial is in Violett Cemetery.

Tombstone Inscription: Wenger/Rae Ellen/Nov. 14, 1931/Feb. 20, 2009/Darwin Dean/Feb. 25, 1928/Aug. 21, 1987, 2009, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana. 433

Rae Ellen married **Darwin Dean WENGER**<sup>430</sup> on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana. Darwin Dean was born on 25 February 1929 in Jimtown, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 21 August 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 58, and was buried in 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana. They had seven children: **Kent Alan, Karol Lee, Janelle, Lynn Ann, Lisa Rae, David Joel**, and **Eric Christian**.



Noted events in their marriage were:

Location: Home of Harvey and Marie Field, parents of the bride. 435

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died at the Elkhart General Hospital, 1987, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. 430
- He had a residence in Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, Cass County, Michigan. 430
- He has conflicting birth information of 25 February 1928 and Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- He graduated from Jamestown High School in 1946 in Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>435</sup>
- He resided at 115 East Walnut Ave. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1950.<sup>435</sup>
- He had a residence in 1959 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. 341
- He worked as an owner and operator of Wenger Electric Co., between 1963 and 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>430</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Wenger/Rae Ellen/Nov. 14, 1931/Feb. 20, 2009/Darwin Dean/Feb. 25, 1928/Aug. 21, 1987, 1987, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana. 433

15-**Kent Alan WENGER**<sup>430,431</sup> was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>432</sup> and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>437</sup> at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

Burial Fact: Cremated.<sup>437</sup>

# 15-Karol Lee WENGER

Karol Lee married Randall Eugene PHILLIPS. 432 They had two children:



Kent Alan Wenger

Sawyer Anne and Tanner Randall.

# 16-Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS

Sawyer Anne married **Kurt William BEIER**.<sup>438</sup> They had two children: **Maverick Phillip** and **Paisley**.

17-Maverick Phillip BEIER

17-Paisley BEIER

16-Tanner Randall PHILLIPS

#### 15-Janelle WENGER

## 15-Lynn Ann WENGER

Lynn Ann married **Arthur MATTOX**. They had one daughter: **Julia Marie**.

#### 16-Julia Marie MATTOX

Julia Marie married Matt MORNINGSTAR. 439 They had one daughter: Jessica.

### 17-Jessica MORNINGSTAR

Lynn Ann next married Mark BORSA. 439 They had two children: Carmen and Cory Alan.

#### 16-Carmen BORSA

## 16-Cory Alan BORSA

15-**Lisa Rae WENGER**<sup>430,431</sup> was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 440,441 died on 7 January 1966<sup>430,441</sup> at age 4, and was buried in January 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana. 440,441

Noted events in her life were:

 Tombstone Inscription: Lisa Rae Wenger/May 15, 1961/Jan. 7, 1966, 1966, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>441</sup>

#### 15-David Joel WENGER

David Joel married Rose. 432

David Joel next married **Kathy KRAUSE**<sup>442</sup> They had one daughter: **Lauren**.

# 16-Lauren KRAUSE

Lauren married **Ian GASKILL**.<sup>443</sup> They had one son: **Aidan**.

### 17-Aidan GASKILL

### 15-Eric Christian WENGER

13-**George Nelson FIELD**<sup>91,185,187,200,222,233,444</sup> was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>91,187,222,445</sup> died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana<sup>187,446</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 27 October 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>187,446</sup>

#### Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Census 1930: 1930, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. 447
- Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field/Oct. 24, 1968.
- He operated a print shop on the city square between 1910 and 1924 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 105,187,213,445



George Nelson Field

- He resided at 308 Greenwich, in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1924. 448,449
- He had a residence 1891 to 1968 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>185,187</sup> Lifelong resident of Valparaiso.
- He resided at 702 Erie St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1968.<sup>187</sup>
- He worked as an employee of the Messenger before 1927 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- He worked as an employee of the Gary Post Tribune in Gary, Lake County, Indiana. 187

George Nelson married **Alberta Mitchel MACCAUSLAND** 87,273,450 in 1946.451 Alberta Mitchel was born in Joplin, Missouri.450

George Nelson next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**,<sup>237</sup>,<sup>273</sup>,<sup>452</sup>,<sup>453</sup>,<sup>454</sup>,<sup>455</sup>,<sup>456</sup> daughter of **Lewis M. GREEN** and **Delia A. JONES**, on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>445</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth Maud was born on 27 September 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>445</sup>,<sup>453</sup>,<sup>454</sup> died on 9 September 1981 in Florida<sup>261</sup>,<sup>453</sup>,<sup>455</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1981 in Luther Cemetery, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>453</sup> They had two children: **Marjorie Helene** and **Katheryn Louise**.

#### Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in School Teacher. 445
- She had a residence in 1957 in Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida.<sup>261</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/E. Maud (Green)/1891-1981, Luther Cemetery, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>453</sup>
- She was a member of DAR.<sup>453</sup>

14-**Marjorie Helene FIELD**<sup>187,273,457</sup> was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>273</sup> and died on 1 October 1996 in Florida<sup>458</sup> at age 76.

#### Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 1242 Fordham Dr. in Sun City Center, Florida in 1986.<sup>261</sup>
- She had a residence in 1968 in Treasure Island, Pinellas County, Florida. 187



Marjorie Helen Field

Marjorie Helene married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**,<sup>273</sup> son of **Bradley HOLT** and **Ruth Margaret PARRY**, on 15 September 1937.<sup>273</sup> Gilbert Lee was born on 17 May 1913 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky,<sup>273</sup> died on 6 October 1979 in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida<sup>273,457</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 9 October 1979 in Ruskin, Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>457</sup> They had two children: **Jon Gilbert** and **Michael Lewis**.



Gilbert Lee Holt

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Cremated.<sup>273</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In Blake Hospital. 273

#### 15-Jon Gilbert HOLT

15-**Michael Lewis HOLT**<sup>261,273</sup> was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>273</sup> and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida<sup>459</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Porter Memorial Hospital.<sup>273</sup>
- He resided at 4555 Whispering Pines Ln. in Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida. 261,273

Michael Lewis married Susan WEISSENBORN.<sup>273,459</sup> They had one son: Michael Gilbert.

#### 16-Michael Gilbert HOLT

#### 14-Katheryn Louise FIELD

Katheryn Louise married **James David RUNNION**,<sup>273</sup> son of **Jerry A. RUNNION** and **Elizabeth Geneva FORCE**. They had no children.<sup>451</sup>

13-Mary Ellen FIELD<sup>91,92,200,222</sup> was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 91,92,222 died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>92,222,460</sup> at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. 92,460,461



- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Pg. 40
- Death Cause: Scarlet Fever. 460
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field/1894-1902, 1902, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Her obituary was published in 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>460</sup> Death from Scarlet Fever

----

Mary Fields the eight-year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Fields, No. 69 Oak St., died this morning of scarlet fever after an illness of three weeks. The little girl was of an unusually bright and lovable disposition and her taking away is a sad blow to not only her parents but to the many relatives and friends of the family.

The funeral will be held from the house Thursday morning at 10 o'clock.

Samuel\* next married **Celia DEVIN**<sup>462,463</sup> on 4 March 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>464</sup> Celia was born about 1819 in Indiana.<sup>465</sup>

- 11-Catherine HINKLE<sup>50,59</sup> was born on 12 April 1820 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania,<sup>59</sup> died on 24 April 1824 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>59</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Mount Bethel Cemetery, Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- 11-**Anne HINKLE**<sup>50,59</sup> was born in 1822 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>59,69</sup> and died about 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>193</sup> about age 52.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated from Clark County, Ohio in 1864 to Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: head of household, age 48, born Pennsylvania, Keeping House, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup> Dwelling 115, Family 115

Ann Markley, 48, Pennsylvania, Keeping House

Sarah Markley, 14, Ohio

Emma Markley, 12, Ohio

Joseph Vannastram, 22, Ohio

Anne married **Peter MARKLEY**<sup>50,59</sup> on 15 November 1849 in Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>467</sup> Peter was born in Ohio.<sup>59</sup> They had three children: **Elizabeth A., Sarah**, and **Emma J.**.

12-Elizabeth A. MARKLEY<sup>68,193</sup> was born in 1851 in Ohio.<sup>68</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: neice in the household of John Steelman, age 19, born Ohio, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup> Listed as Eliza Markley.

Elizabeth A. married **Henry Clinton FIELD**, 143,194,468,469,470,471,472,473,474 son of **Reuben R. FIELD** and **Sarah McMULLEN**, on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana. Henry Clinton was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, 470,471,476,477 died on 28 September 1943 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois 470,471,476,477,478 at age 99, and was buried on 29 September 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. 469,477,478



Henry Clinton Field

#### Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Head of household, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 479
- Census 1880: head of household, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 479
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Military: Civil War.<sup>470</sup>
- He worked as a farmer.<sup>194</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Henry C. Field/1844-1943.<sup>477</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of 1845 and Indiana. 143,194
- Death Fact: Died at the home of his daughter, Fern Miller, 28 September 1943, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>478</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune, pg. 2 on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>478</sup>

### **Henry Fields**

Henry Field, 99 years old, a former resident of Terre Haute, died at the home of his daughter, mirs. William Miller of Chicago, at 3:30 o'clock Tuesday morning. Besides Mrs. Miller he is survived by five other daughters, Mrs. Arthur Tuner of Michigan City, Mrs. Gladys Wolfe of Hollywood, Calif., Mrs. Charles Krile of Windsor, Ill., Mrs. Carl Helman of Marshall and Mrs. Ray Kautz of R. R. 2 Terre Haute; two sons, Arthur and Wallace, of Terre Haute; several grandchildren and several great-grand children. The body will arrive in Terre Haute this evening and will be taken to the Gillis Memory Chapel, from where funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Burial will be made in Highland Lawn cemetery.

He resided at 1521 1st Ave. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.<sup>480</sup>

12-Sarah MARKLEY<sup>69</sup> was born in 1856 in Ohio<sup>69</sup> and died before August 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>193</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of Ann Markley, age 14, born Ohio, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>

12-**Emma J. MARKLEY**<sup>69,466,481</sup> was born in 1858 in Ohio,<sup>69,481,482</sup> died in 1932 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>481</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1932 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>481</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: daughter in the household of Ann Markley, age 12, born Ohio, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Emma J. His Wife/1858-1932, 1932, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Emma J. married **Lucius F. ALVIS**<sup>466,481,482,483</sup> on 30 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>193,484</sup> Lucius F. was born in 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>466,481,482,485</sup> They had two children: **Oscar** and **Walter M**..

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a blacksmith and carriage maker. 466,482,486
- Tombstone Inscription: Alvis/Lucius F. Alvis/1852-Blank.
- Census 1880: Head of household, 1880, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 482

13-Oscar ALVIS<sup>481,482</sup> was born in 1877 in Indiana. 481,482

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Oscar/1877-Blank.

Oscar married **Blanche**. 487 Blanche was born about 1881 in Indiana. 487 They had four children: **Lucius**, **Carolina**, **Wilbur**, and **Elvin**.

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1910: 1910, Princeton City, Patoka Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 487

14-Lucius ALVIS487 was born about 1900 in Indiana.487

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1910: 1910, Princeton City, Patoka Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 487

14-Carolina ALVIS<sup>487</sup> was born about 1902 in Indiana.<sup>487</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1910: 1910, Princeton City, Patoka Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 487

14-Wilbur ALVIS487 was born about 1904 in Indiana.487

Noted events in his life were:

Census 1910: 1910, Princeton City, Patoka Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 487

14-Elvin ALVIS487 was born about 1908 in Indiana.487

Noted events in his life were:

Census 1910: 1910, Princeton City, Patoka Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 487

13-Walter M. ALVIS<sup>481,482</sup> was born in 1879 in Indiana,<sup>481,482</sup> died in 1910<sup>481</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1910 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>488</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Walter M./1879-1910.

Anne next married **Joseph S. VAN NOSTRUM**<sup>489</sup> on 22 May 1844 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>490</sup> They had one son: **Joseph**.

12-**Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**<sup>69,491</sup> was born about 1848 in Ohio<sup>69</sup> and died on 5 April 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>492</sup> about age 35.

Noted events in his life were:

 His obituary was published on 6 April 1883.<sup>492</sup> Death at the Feast -- A Wedding in one Room and a Corpse in Another --

Special to the Evansville News.

Hazleton, Inc, April 6. -- The singular incident occurred in this neighborhood last night of wedding taking place with the bride's brother-in-law lying a corpse in the house. The circumstances are these: Miss Jane Field, living about three miles south of here, at Field's station, with her mother, was to be married yesterday evening to a young man living on an ajoining farm. Joseph Van Nostran and his wife, who are brother-in-law and sister to Miss Field, had gone out from Patoka to be present; Mrs. V. had been staying a few days, assisting her sister to get ready for the wedding. Yesterday about 2 o'clock Mr. V. took a chill, but thought nothing of it, as he had been having the third-day chills. About 5 o'clock the chill apparently left him, and he expressed himself as feeling

supper was on the table awaiting the ceremony, it was discovered that he was dead. The ceremony was performed, however, those present conversing in a whisper.

• Death Cause: third day chills, 5 April 1883, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. 492 Third day chills is

better. About half-past five, when the guests had arrived, the groom and minister had come, and

 Census 1870: son in the household of Ann Markley, age 22, born Ohio, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>

Joseph married **Catherine FIELD**,<sup>143</sup> daughter of **Reuben R. FIELD** and **Sarah McMULLEN**, on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>491</sup> Catherine was born about 1850 in Indiana.<sup>68,143</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

malaria.

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- · Other Spellings: Katherine.

11-**Henry HINKLE**<sup>58,493</sup> was born in 1823 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>50,59,98</sup> and died in 1891 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio<sup>50,59</sup> at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He worked as a farmer in 1870 in Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Henry married **Mary Catherine HEDGES**<sup>59</sup> on 21 November 1844 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>50,59,489</sup> Mary Catherine was born in 1824 in Maryland<sup>50,59</sup> and died in 1856 in Ohio<sup>50,59</sup> at age 32. They had four children: **Rebecca, Leonidas, Anna**, and **Charles C.**.

12-**Rebecca HINKLE** $^{59,493}$  was born on 24 August 1845 in Clark County, Ohio $^{494}$  and died in  $1903^{495}$  at age 58. She never married and had no children. $^{496}$ 

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1880: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

12-**Leonidas HINKLE**<sup>497,498</sup> was born on 26 July 1847 in Clark County, Ohio,<sup>499</sup> died on 24 February 1919 in Shelburn, Sullivan County, Indiana<sup>500</sup> at age 71, and was buried in 1919 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>501</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 10.

Leonidas married **Mary Electra MILBURN**, <sup>498,502,503</sup> daughter of **A. J. MILLBURN** and **UNKNOWN**, on 27 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>504,505</sup> Mary Electra was born in 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>501,503,506</sup> died in 1900 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>507</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>501</sup> They had six children: **Patience, Florence Ora, Felix E., Chester R., Charles B.**, and **Margaret L.**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 94.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 10.

13-Patience HINKLE<sup>498,508</sup> was born in 1877 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>222</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 10.
- · Nickname: Pacie.

Patience married Bertris BOREN. 508

13-Florence Ora HINKLE<sup>222</sup> was born in 1885 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>222</sup>

Florence Ora married **Edward SCHAFER**<sup>222</sup> on 30 October 1909 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>509</sup> Edward was born in 1881<sup>222</sup> and died in 1929<sup>222</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.<sup>222</sup>

13-Felix E. HINKLE<sup>222</sup> was born in 1888.<sup>222</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.<sup>222</sup>

Felix E. married Vestus CURRY, 222 daughter of Leon CURRY and Unknown.

13-Chester R. HINKLE<sup>222</sup> was born in 1891.<sup>222</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• He had a residence in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. 222

Chester R. married Catherine EAVEY.<sup>222</sup>

13-Charles B. HINKLE<sup>222</sup> was born in 1893.<sup>222</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.<sup>222</sup>

Charles B. married Florence EAVEY.<sup>222</sup>

13-Margaret L. HINKLE<sup>222</sup> was born in 1896.<sup>222</sup>

Margaret L. married Harry NEEDHAM.<sup>222</sup> Harry was born in 1896 in Lacarne, Ottawa County, Ohio.<sup>222</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in Lacarne, Ottawa County, Ohio.<sup>222</sup>

12-Anna HINKLE<sup>493</sup> was born on 31 October 1849 in Clark County, Ohio<sup>510</sup> and died in 1921<sup>511</sup> at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1880: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Anna married Garten COOK<sup>512</sup> on 1 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>513</sup>

12-Charles C. HINKLE<sup>493,514</sup> was born on 9 July 1853 in Clark County, Ohio<sup>514,515</sup> and died in 1910<sup>516</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He worked as a farmer and stock raiser in 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana.
- He resided at Military Donation 70 in Gibson County, Indiana in 1884.<sup>514</sup>

Charles C. married **Minnie Putman LAWRENCE**<sup>493,514</sup> on 17 October 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>517</sup> Minnie Putman was born in Clark County, Indiana.<sup>514</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She resided at 210 E. Water St. in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana in 1935.<sup>518</sup>

11-**Phebe Elizabeth HINKLE**<sup>55,58,59,519</sup> was born on 2 March 1825 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, <sup>55,59,520,521</sup> died on 7 May 1879 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>55,520,521</sup> at age 54, and was buried in May 1879 in IOOF Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>521</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: wife in the household of John Steelman, age 45, born Pennsylvania, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup> Listed as Elizabeth Steelman.

Phebe Elizabeth married **John Wesley STEELMAN Sr.**, <sup>55,58,59,519,522</sup> son of **Jonathan STEELMAN** and **Catherine**, on 17 April 1844 in Clark County, Ohio. <sup>50,520,523,524</sup> John Wesley was born on 27 March 1821 in Champaign County, Ohio, <sup>55,521,525</sup> died on 30 March 1888 in Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana at age 67, and was buried in April 1888 in IOOF Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>521</sup> They had 11 children: **Rebecca, Susan Catherine, Phebe A., William, Amanda, John Wesley, Mark, Mary J., Henry Raymond, Elizabeth Ella, and <b>Dora B.**.

General Notes: Listed as having a daughter named Fannie who married William McFetridge. This may be a mistake. Fannie Knaub married William C. McFetridg e

A chapel and a road are named for this family. The 1881 White River Townsh ip map identifies Steelman Road and the land holdings of the family. Many of their descendents still live in the area.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 22 March 1821. Steve Ahlfeld Has Birth Date As March 22, 1821 (No Source)
- Census 1870: head of household, age 49, Ohio, farmer, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup> Dwelling 114, Family 114

John Steelman, 49, Ohio, farmer

Elizabeth Steelman, 45, Pa, Keeping House

William Steelman, 20, Ohio

John, 17, Ohio

Mark, 14, Ohio

Mary, 13, Ohio

Henry, 11, Ohio

Ellen, 5, In

Dora, 2, In

Eliza Markley, 19, Ohio

- He worked as a cooper and farmer.<sup>68</sup>
- He immigrated from Clark County, Ohio in 1863 to Gibson County, Indiana.

12-**Rebecca STEELMAN**<sup>66,527</sup> was born in 1845 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield, <sup>66,527,528</sup> died in 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>528</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1920 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>528</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: wife in the household of Frank Barnes, age 25, born Ohio, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Barnes B. F. Barnes 1840-Blank/Rebecca His Wife 1845-1920, 1920, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.

Rebecca married **Benjamin Franklin BARNES**, <sup>145,527,529</sup> son of **William BARNES** and **Nancy**, on 3 January 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>529</sup> Benjamin Franklin was born in 1840 in Indiana. <sup>145,527,528</sup> They had one daughter: **Alvery**.

General Notes: It is possible that Franklin is Benjamin F. Barnes the son of William and Nancy Barnes. If so, he would have been about 25 at the time of his marriage to Rebecca Steelman

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: head of household, age 31, born Indiana, farmer, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup> Frank Barnes, 31, Indiana, farming Rebecca Barnes, 25, Ohio, Keeping House Alvery Barnes, 4, Indiana Joseph Noss, 23, Ohio
- Tombstone Inscription: Barnes B. F. Barnes 1840-Blank/Rebecca His Wife 1845-1920. 530
  - 13-Alvery BARNES<sup>527</sup> was born about 1866 in Indiana. 527

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: son in the household of Frank Barnes, age 4, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>

12-Susan Catherine STEELMAN<sup>66</sup> was born about 1846 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield.<sup>66</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Nickname: Katie.<sup>531</sup>

Susan Catherine married John KAY.66

Susan Catherine next married Aaron WAY<sup>532</sup> on 29 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>532</sup>

12-**Phebe A. STEELMAN**<sup>66,533</sup> was born on 25 October 1847 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield, 66,533 died on 14 July 1872<sup>533</sup> at age 24, and was buried in July 1872 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 533

Noted events in her life were:

 Tombstone Inscription: Wife Of/Reuben Sibert/And Dau Of/ J. W. Steelman/Born Oct. 25, 18(47) (Difficult To Read)/Died/July 14, 1872.

Phebe A. married **Rueben SIBERT**,<sup>533,534</sup> son of **Joseph SIBERT** and **Lucy McROBERTS**, on 31 December 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>535</sup> Rueben was born Cal 27 December 1841,<sup>536</sup> died on 6 April 1888<sup>536</sup> about age 46, and was buried in 1888 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>536</sup>

12-**William STEELMAN Sr.**<sup>55,66</sup> was born on 25 October 1849 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield, <sup>66,537</sup> died on 7 February 1871<sup>66,193,537</sup> at age 21, and was buried in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>537</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: son in the household of John Steelman, age 20, born Ohio, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>
- Death Cause: from a tree acident.<sup>531</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: William/Son Of/J. W. & E./Steelman/Husband Of/(Ellen) Steelman (Difficult To Read)/Born/Oct. 25, 1849/Departed This Life/Feb. 7, 1871/Aged/12Yrs 3MS 13Ds.

William married **Ella ROBB**, <sup>538,539</sup> daughter of **David ROBB** and **Eliza**, on 27 December 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>538</sup> Ella was born on 2 April 1851 in Indiana, <sup>539,540</sup> died on 8 April 1931 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.) <sup>540</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1931 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>540</sup> They had one son: **William**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 111.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ellen Hitch/Apr. 2, 1851/Apr. 8 1931, 1931, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 541
  - 13-William STEELMAN<sup>541</sup> was born in August 1871 in Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 541

William married **Olivia C.**<sup>541</sup> about 1892.<sup>541</sup> Olivia C. was born in November 1872 in Indiana.<sup>541</sup> They had three children: **Florece May, Ethel Pearl**, and **William A.**.

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 541

14-Florece May STEELMAN<sup>541</sup> was born in February 1893 in Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

14-Ethel Pearl STEELMAN<sup>541</sup> was born in February 1895 in Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 541

14-William A. STEELMAN<sup>541</sup> was born in May 1897 in Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 541

12-Amanda STEELMAN $^{66}$  was born about 1851 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield $^{66}$  and died before 1860 in Clark County, Ohio.  $^{531}$ 

12-**John Wesley STEELMAN Jr.**<sup>55,66,525,541</sup> was born on 20 July 1853 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield, <sup>55,66,542,543</sup> died on 20 January 1931 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>55,66,543,544</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1931 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>55,543,545</sup>

General Notes: middle name has been spelled Westlye or Wesley

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: Head of household, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 546
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

- He worked as a farmer. 522
- Tombstone Inscription: Steelman/John W./1853-1931.
- He had a residence in 1931 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Marriage license to John W. Steelman and Carolyn Knaub announced in Hazleton paper., September 1875, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>206</sup>
- Marriage Announcement: Steelman Settlement, 1875, Gibson County, Indiana.

The neighborhood of the Steelman Settlement was the seat of quite a pleasant affair last week -- a double wedding: Mr. John Steelman led Miss Mina A. Knaub, and George Field led Miss Sallie J. Knaub to the hymenal alter. We wish them happiness and sucess through life.

• Biography:<sup>547</sup> J. W. Steelman, a leading and influential farmer of White River township, was born July 20, 1853, and was the sixth child of John W. and Elizabeth (Hinkle) Steelman. His paternal grandfather was of English birth, but his parents were probably Welsh. Their emigration to America was followed by their immediate settlement in Ohio, where some of their descendants still reside. The maternal grandfather of our subject was John Hinkle, who emigrated from the Keystone State to Ohio, and thence to Indiana. John W. Steelman, the father, was born in Champaign County, Ohio, seventy-four years ago, and in 1863 removed from Clark County, that state, to Gibson County, where his remaining days were passed. During his long life he was an industrious, useful and thrifty citizen. In his youth he learned the cooper's trade, which he followed much of the time until his removal to Indiana. He has a wide acquaintance, and all who knew him respected him for his sterling worth. Mr. and Mrs. Steelman were the parents of the following named children: Rebecca, wife of Frank Barnes; Catherine, wife of Aaron Wayne, of Clark County, Kansas; Phoebe, wife of Reuben Sibert; William, who married Ellen Robb, and is now deceased; Amanda, deceased; Mark; Mary, who has also passed away; Henry; Fannie, wife of William McFetridge; Ellen; and Dora, wife of Alex Hinkle. Mr. Steelman whose name introduces this sketch, began his education in the common schools of Ohio, and completed it in School District No. 4 of White River township. On the 15th of September, 1875, he married Miss Caroline Knaub, daughter of Norman and Caroline (McCartney) Knaub, both of whom are now deceased. The father, a native of Pennsylvania, died September 8, 1893. Mr. and Mrs. Steelman are the parents of seven children - Eva, who died at the age of two years; Fred, Frank, Fern, Mary, Arthur and Lulu. Mr. Steelman is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and the Odd Fellows' Society, and also belongs to the Methodist Episcopal Church. His entire life has been devoted to farming and in his undertakings has met with a fair degree of success, resulting from his enterprise and diligence.

History of Gibson County, Indiana, Elia W. Peattie, 1897, pgs. 145-146. http://debmurray.tripod.com/indybios/gibbioref-2.htm

John Wesley married Caroline Adelia KNAUB, <sup>55,469,525,541</sup> daughter of Norman Keith KNAUB and Caroline A. McCARTNEY, on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>55,548</sup> Caroline Adelia was born on 7 March 1852 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield, <sup>55,531,543,549</sup> died on 1 January 1929 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>55,543,545</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1929 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>543</sup> They had seven children: Eva Mae, Fred Danks, Frank Lesley, Florence Fern, Nelle Etta, Arthur Knaub, and Lulu Elnora.

General Notes: Double wedding with sister Sarah (Sallie) who married George E. Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Nina (Misprinted in newspaper as Mina).469
- She worked as a teacher and homemaker.<sup>526</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Steelman/ Caroline A./1852-1929, January 1929, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.

13-Eva Mae STEELMAN<sup>550</sup> was born on 17 July 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>550,551</sup> died on 21 June 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>66,550,552</sup> at age 1, and was buried in June 1871 in Old Patoka

(Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 550 General Notes: born on farm 2 miles north of Hazleton

Died, June 21, 1878, Eva Mae Steelman daughter of J. W. and Nina A. Steelman, age, 1 year, 11 months.

Died, July 1st, 1878, Wilbur Wallace Field, son of Geo. E. and Sarah. J. Field.

Two little darlings so free from sin, Moved about from morn till night, First out of doors then back again, At every bush and plant in sight.

Grandma's flowers have been spoiled, Grandma's choicest fruit is gone, Papa and mamma's books are soiled, It was Eva and Wallie--no harm is done.

Disease has come with violent force, And seizes Eva's little form, A few short days, it takes its course, And oh! how we wait the coming morn.

With the morning sun the Death Angel came And carried her away on wings of love; Oh! Lord, help us to say, "Thy will be done!" She has gone to that home above.

Oh, how we miss our darlings here, Our hearts feel sad and sore, But oh, we hope to meet her there Where death can part us nevermore.

One short week, with the morning sun, And the Death Angel came again, And took from us another loved one, It was little Wallie freed from pain.

No more we here [sic] their tiny feet; No more their little innocent voices, In Jesus' arms they went to sleep; Oh many angels now rejoice.

We know they cannot come to us, but we may go to them, God help us in Thee to trust So that we all may meet again

## N.A.S. (Caroline Adelia Knaub Steelman)

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Eva May/Dau. of/J.W. Steelman/Born/June 17, 1876/Died June 21, 1878.

13-**Fred Danks STEELMAN Sr.**<sup>66,553,554</sup> was born on 6 April 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana, 66,555 died on 25 October 1959 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in 1959 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. 555

General Notes: born on farm 2 miles north of Hazleton, In

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- He worked as a barber.<sup>531</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Steelman/Fred D./1879-1959, 1959, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- He had a residence in 1956 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.

Fred Danks married **Aurelia D. KNIGHT**<sup>556</sup> on 22 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana. Aurelia D. was born in 1879<sup>555</sup> and died in 1970 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.) at age 91. They had five children: **Madge M., Virginia, Rachel Caroline, Fred Danks**, and **Isabelle Peg**.

14-**Madge M. STEELMAN**<sup>66,557,558</sup> was born on 7 October 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>559</sup> died on 7 June 1985 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>558,559</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1985 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>558</sup>

General Notes: never married

Noted events in her life were:

- Author: Author Of "Caroline's School" A Story About Caroline A. Knaub Steelman, Madge's Grandmother. 526 Wrote "Miss Caroline's School" a story about Caroline A. Knaub Steelman, Madge Steelman's grandmother
- She worked as a teacher at Howard Roossa School. 520,557,558
- Tombstone Inscription: Madge M./Steelman/Oct. 7, 1904/June 7, 1985, 1985, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- She had a residence in 1985 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.<sup>558</sup>
- 14-Virginia STEELMAN553,557 was born in 1906.557

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Teacher.<sup>557</sup>
- Offsping fact: No Children.
- She had a residence in 1944 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

Virginia married Howard DECKER.557

14-Rachel Caroline STEELMAN<sup>560</sup> was born in 1911,<sup>557,560</sup> died on 26 January 1998 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>560</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1998 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>560</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Secretary.<sup>560</sup>
- Offsping fact: No Children.557
- She had a residence in 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- She had a residence in 1985 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- She had a residence in 1998 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. 560

Rachel Caroline married Sam SHAFER. 557,560 Sam died before 1998. 560

14-Fred Danks STEELMAN Jr.<sup>553,555,557</sup> was born in 1913 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.), <sup>555,557</sup> died on 4 August 1944 in St. Lo, Normandy, France<sup>553,555,557</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1944 in Normandy, France. <sup>555</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Offsping fact: no children.<sup>557</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: In Memory Of Fred D. Jr. 1913-1944, T. Sgt./119Th Inf., 30Th Div., Buried In Normandy, France, 4 August 1944, Normandy, France.

Fred Danks married Dorothy GRANT. 553,557

## 14-Isabelle Peg STEELMAN

Isabelle Peg married **Meredith E. HYNEMAN**, <sup>557,561,562,563</sup> son of **Hershel HYNEMAN** and **Bernice ELDRIDGE**. Meredith E. was born on 2 December 1919 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>561,562</sup> died on 26 February 2005 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, <sup>561</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 2005 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>561</sup> They had four children: **John, Meredith Ann, Jane Ellen**, and **James Eric**.

#### 15-John HYNEMAN

John married **Cheryl**. 557,561,564 They had one daughter: **Rachel**.

#### 16-Rachel HYNEMAN

15-Meredith Ann HYNEMAN<sup>661,564</sup> was born on 1 May 1944,<sup>557,564</sup> died on 24 January 2010<sup>564</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 28 January 2010 in Morris Chapel Cemetery, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>564</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a teacher in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>557,564</sup> Oaktown Elementary and Clark Middle School
- She had a residence in 2005 in Oaktown, Knox County, Indiana.
- Her obituary was published.<sup>564</sup> Meredith Ann Beery, 65, passed away Sunday, Jan. 24, 2010.

Born May 1, 1944 in Indianapolis, she was the daughter of Meredith E. and Isabel "Peg" (Steelman) Hyneman.

She was a retired school teacher at Oaktown Elementary School and Clark Middle School for 30 years.

Survivors include her husband, Jim Beery of Oaktown; her mother, Peg Hyneman of Hazleton; son, Daniel Beery of Philadelphia, Pa.; daughters, Marsha Ann (Scott) Jones of O'Fallon, Mo., Meredith (Ted) Miller of New Albany; sister, Jane (Fred) Hartzburge of Vincennes; brother, John (Cheryl) Hyneman of Hazleton; and four grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her father, Meredith E. Hyneman; and brother, James Eric Hyneman.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in the North Knox High School auditorium with the Rev. Paul Gettinger and Pastor Erich Blevins officiating. Burial will be in Morris Chapel Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. Wednesday in the gymnasium at North Knox High School.

Meredith Ann married **James "Jim" BEERY**. 557,561,564 They had three children: **Marsha Ann, Meredith Lynn**, and **Daniel**.

### 16-Marsha Ann BEERY

Marsha Ann married **Scott JONES**. 557,564 They had one son: **Jacob**.

#### 17-Jacob JONES

# 16-Meredith Lynn BEERY

Meredith Lynn married A. J. OXLEY. 557 They had one son: Wyatt.

## 17-Wyatt OXLEY

Meredith Lynn next married Ted MILLER.557,564

16-Daniel BEERY

#### 15-Jane Ellen HYNEMAN

Jane Ellen married Fred HARTZBURGE. 561,564

15-James Eric HYNEMAN<sup>561</sup> died before January 2010.<sup>564</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

· Birth Fact: Stillborn.

13-Frank Lesley STEELMAN Sr.<sup>541,544,554,565</sup> was born on 4 September 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>531,541,566</sup> died on 23 February 1959 in Sturgis, Kentucky<sup>565,566</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1959 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>531,566</sup>

General Notes: His daughters are listed in his Obituary Abstract as: Mrs. Maurice Whitehead, Mrs. Jack Daugherty, both of Evansville, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He was employed.<sup>531,544,565</sup> Stock investor, banker (Vice President Kentucky Farmer's Bank, Sturgus), IRS Deputy Collector
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Frank L. Steelman/Sept. 4, 1880/Feb. 23, 1959.
- He had a residence in 1956 in Sturgis, Kentucky.<sup>554</sup>

Frank Lesley married **Edna Blanch PHILLIPS**<sup>565,567</sup> on 24 October 1901 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. Edna Blanch was born on 24 September 1883, died on 20 November 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.) at age 79, and was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. They had four children: **Lucille**, **Marjorie**, **Betty Ann**, and **F. Leslie**.

Noted events in her life were:

 Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Edna B. Steelman/Sept. 24, 1883/Nov. 20, 1962, 1962, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.

14-**Lucille STEELMAN**<sup>569,570,571</sup> was born in 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>571</sup> died on 8 March 1991 in Florida<sup>571</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1991 in Oakhill, Evansville, Indiana.<sup>571</sup>

Lucille married **Maurice N. WHITEHEAD**,<sup>570</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Maurice N. was born about 1900 and died on 12 October 1957<sup>570</sup> about age 57. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Helen**.

### 15-Patricia WHITEHEAD

Patricia married GRIFFITH.570

### 15-Helen WHITEHEAD

Helen married HOPKINS.570

14-**Marjorie STEELMAN**<sup>572</sup> was born in March 1907 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>572</sup> and died on 25 May 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>569,572</sup> at age 13.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Drowned when the family car plunged from the White River Ferry into the White River, 25 May 1920, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>569</sup> Her parents and sister were saved.
- 14-Betty Ann STEELMAN<sup>573</sup> was born in July 1923 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>573</sup> and died in

September 1939 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>573</sup> at age 16.

### 14-F. Leslie STEELMAN

13-**Florence Fern STEELMAN**<sup>541,574,575</sup> was born on 22 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>531,541,574</sup> died on 16 May 1960 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois. <sup>531,574</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois. <sup>531,574</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died of a stroke.<sup>531</sup>
- Nickname: Fern and Bunt.<sup>531</sup>
- She had a residence in 1956 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois. 554

Florence Fern married **Charles Floyd PETERSON**,<sup>574,575</sup> son of **John Francis PETERSON** and **Sarah Elizabeth OTT**, on 22 June 1904 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>574,575</sup> Charles Floyd was born on 20 October 1878 in Crawford County, Indiana, Near Grantsburg,<sup>531,574</sup> died on 11 August 1968 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois<sup>531,574</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 13 August 1968 in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois.<sup>574</sup> They had one daughter: **Helen Fern**.

Noted events in his life were:

He worked as a teacher, farmer and railroader.<sup>531</sup>

14-**Helen Fern PETERSON**<sup>574</sup> was born on 27 March 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Princeton, <sup>531,574</sup> died on 31 May 1982 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois <sup>66</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 2 June 1982 in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois. <sup>66</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Cancer, Stroke.<sup>531</sup>
- She worked as a Clerk, Bookkeeper.<sup>531</sup>

Helen Fern married **Grant Kermit McTAGGART**<sup>574</sup> on 12 December 1925 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois.<sup>531,574</sup> Grant Kermit was born on 19 October 1904 in Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, <sup>66</sup> died on 5 May 1933 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana<sup>531</sup> at age 28, and was buried on 7 May 1933 in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois.<sup>66,574</sup> They had three children: **Barbara Rose, Norma Lousie**, and **Jean Ann**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Church: Methodist Parsonage.<sup>574</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: brain infection.531
- He worked as a salesman and farmer.<sup>531</sup>

# 15-Barbara Rose McTAGGART

Barbara Rose married **James Donald McCHESNEY**. <sup>576</sup> They had five children: **Michael Kevin, Donald James, Terrence Patrick, John Robert**, and **Kathleen Rose**.

- 16-Michael Kevin McCHESNEY
- 16-Donald James McCHESNEY
- 16-Terrence Patrick McCHESNEY
- 16-John Robert McCHESNEY
- 16-Kathleen Rose McCHESNEY

### 15-Norma Lousie McTAGGART

Norma Lousie married **Randall Robert SWAIN**. <sup>576</sup> They had three children: **Jack Randall, Charles Robert**, and **Kristin Lee**.

### 16-Jack Randall SWAIN

Jack Randall married Dianna Gail RUDISILL.576

#### 16-Charles Robert SWAIN

16-Kristin Lee SWAIN

## 15-Jean Ann McTAGGART

Jean Ann married Clyde Allen AHLFELD. They had four children: Stephen Allen, William Grant, Dan Leslie, and Robert David.

### 16-Stephen Allen AHLFELD

Stephen Allen married **Shirely G. FIKE**.

#### 16-William Grant AHLFELD

16-Dan Leslie AHLFELD

#### 16-Robert David AHLFELD

13-**Nelle Etta STEELMAN**<sup>525,541</sup> was born on 20 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>531,541</sup> died on 21 September 1962 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois <sup>66</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1962 in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois. <sup>66</sup>

General Notes: birth date originally March 29, on farm 2 miles north of Hazleton, Gibson county

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She was employed in Seamstress.<sup>66</sup>
- She had a residence in 1956 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois. 554

13-Arthur Knaub STEELMAN<sup>641</sup> was born on 13 May 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>531,541,577</sup> died on 28 June 1917<sup>577</sup> at age 28, and was buried in 1917 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>577</sup>

General Notes: born on farm 2 miles north of Hazleton

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He worked as a farmer.<sup>531</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Arthur K./Steelman/1889-1917, 1917, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Stroke, 1917.<sup>531</sup>

Arthur Knaub married **Rebecca B. HORRALL**<sup>577</sup> on 8 May 1913 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>578</sup> Rebecca B. was born in 1894.<sup>577</sup> They had one son: **John Horall**.

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Rebecca B./His Wife/1894-[No Date].

14-**John Horall STEELMAN**<sup>579</sup> was born on 29 January 1915,<sup>579</sup> died on 27 June 2002<sup>579</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 2002 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>579</sup>

John Horall married **Edna B. ENNIS**,<sup>579</sup> daughter of **Delaska ENNIS/ENNES** and **May J.** Edna B. was born on 28 May 1915,<sup>579</sup> died on 21 June 1987<sup>579</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1987 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>579</sup>

13-**Lulu Einora STEELMAN**<sup>541,580,581</sup> was born on 29 November 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>531,541,580,581</sup> died on 6 April 1953<sup>531,554,581</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1953 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>531</sup>

Birth Notes: born on farm 2 miles north of Hazleton

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died of Brain Tumor, 6 April 1953.<sup>531</sup>
- She worked as a Homemaker.<sup>531</sup>

Lulu Elnora married **Benjamin Harry SMITH**<sup>66,581,582</sup> on 25 December 1912 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>582</sup> They had one son: **Bernell**.

### 14-Bernell SMITH.554

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in 1956 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Lulu Elnora next married **Charles Bertis "Bert" HYNEMAN Sr.**, <sup>66,554,580,581,583</sup> son of **William K. "Billy" HYNEMAN** and **Edith PRICE**, on 8 August 1925. <sup>66</sup> Charles Bertis "Bert" was born on 25 January 1892 in Indiana <sup>580,581,583</sup> and died on 10 June 1963 <sup>581</sup> at age 71. They had two children: **Charles Bertis** and **William Wesley**.

Noted events in his life were:

He worked as a farmer in Washington Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 580

## 14-Charles Bertis HYNEMAN Jr.

Charles Bertis married **Mary Eleanor ARMSTRONG**, <sup>581,584</sup> daughter of **Arthur P. ARMSTRONG** and **Edna B. McCLURKIN**. Mary Eleanor was born on 20 September 1925, <sup>584</sup> died on 22 July 2010 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana at age 84, and was buried on 27 July 2010 in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Mt. Olympus, Gibson County, Indiana. They had four children: **Nancy Caroline, Arthur Allen, Donald Ray**, and **Gary Lee**.

Noted events in her life were:

• Her obituary was published.<sup>584</sup> Mary Eleanor Hyneman, 84 of Mt. Olympus, passed away Thursday, July 22, 2010 at Gibson General Hospital in Princeton.

Born Sept. 20, 1925, she was the daughter of Arthur P. and Edna B. (Mc Clurkin) Armstrong.

She was a wife, homemaker, grandmother and great grandmother for many years.

On Dec. 22, 1950, she married Charles B. Hyneman.

Survivors include her husband, Charles B. Hyneman of Mt. Olympus; sons, Arthur "Allen" (Debbie) Hyneman of Princeton, Donald R. Hyneman of Mt. Olympus, Gary L. (Phyllis) Hyneman of Mt. Olympus; daughter, Nancy C. (Greg) McLain of Evansville; grandchildren, Aaron McLain, Kathy (Drew) Olson, Nick (Raven) Hyneman, Melissa Hyneman, Candace Miller, Christine Hyneman; and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday July 27, 2010 at Doyle Funeral Home, 520 S. Main St. in Princeton, with pastors Rick Lance and Wes Garvis officiating. Burial will be at Mt Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus.

Visitation will be 4-8 p.m. Monday July 26, 2010 at Doyle Funeral Home.

## 15-Nancy Caroline HYNEMAN

Nancy Caroline married **Greg McLAIN**.<sup>581,584</sup> They had two children: **Aaron** and **Kathy**.

16-Aaron McLAIN

16-Kathy McLAIN

Kathy married Drew OLSON.584

15-Arthur Allen HYNEMAN

Arthur Allen married **Debbie**.584

15-Donald Ray HYNEMAN

15-Gary Lee HYNEMAN

Gary Lee married Phyllis.584

### 14-William Wesley HYNEMAN

William Wesley married **Peggy Jean HILL**. They had five children: **Cynthia Lu, Bert David, Bret Douglas, Cathy Jean**, and **Susan Gail**.

15-Cynthia Lu HYNEMAN

15-Bert David HYNEMAN

15-Bret Douglas HYNEMAN

15-Cathy Jean HYNEMAN

15-Susan Gail HYNEMAN

12-**Mark STEELMAN**<sup>66,194</sup> was born in September 1855 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield, <sup>66,68,541,549,586</sup> died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>586</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1919 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>586</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: son in the household of John Steelman, age 14, born Ohio, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- He worked as a farmer.<sup>531,541</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Steelman/Mark Steelman/1855-1919.
- Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 541

Mark married Lucy Adeline KNAUB, 146,469,587 daughter of Norman Keith KNAUB and Caroline A. McCARTNEY, on 15 December 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana. 587 Lucy Adeline was born on 4 February 1858 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield, 66,146,541,586,588 died on 23 June 1933 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.) 66,586 at age 75, and was buried in June 1933 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. 586 They had seven children: Orien, Carrie V., Muril M., Grace, Estella, Child, and Child.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Lucy K. His Wife/1858-1933.
- Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 541

13-Orien STEELMAN<sup>589,590</sup> was born in February 1884 in Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1937 in New York City, New York.<sup>590</sup>
- Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>541</sup> Census lists him as Oscur.

13-Carrie V. STEELMAN<sup>590,591</sup> was born in February 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>541,592</sup> died in 1970 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>592</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1970 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>592</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Carrie Field/1887-1970.
- Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 541

Carrie V. married **Elmer Marshall FIELD**,<sup>541,593</sup> son of **Robert Allen FIELD** and **Fannie J. NEWSUM**, on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>591</sup> Elmer Marshall was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>541,593,594,595</sup> died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>594</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>594</sup> They had two children: **Maurice E.** and **Robert S.**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Elmer M. Field/1887-1951.
- He worked as a farmer in 1910 in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.
- He had a residence from 1921 to 1925 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. 596,597,598
  - 14-Maurice E. FIELD<sup>593,599</sup> was born on 5 April 1909 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>593</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.

14-**Robert S. FIELD**<sup>589,600</sup> was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>600,601</sup> and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey<sup>601</sup> at age 82.

Robert S. married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**, <sup>601</sup> daughter of **Jacob LINIGER** and **Rosa HANNI**. They had four children: **Jennifer Lynn**, **Karen Kay**, **Cyndi Beth**, and **Marjin De**.

### 15-Jennifer Lynn FIELD

Jennifer Lynn married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**,<sup>601</sup> son of **Robert PRITCHETT** and **Thelma LEE**. They had two children: **Robert David** and **Daniel Mark**.

### 16-Robert David PRITCHETT

Robert David married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**,<sup>601</sup> daughter of **Jerry SKIPTON** and **Mary BIRNEY**. They had two children: **Jacob Robert** and **Kathleen Grace**.

- 17-Jacob Robert PRITCHETT
- 17-Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT
- 16-Daniel Mark PRITCHETT

### 15-Karen Kay FIELD

Karen Kay married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.<sup>601</sup> They had two children: **Judith Lynn** and **James Lincoln**.

## 16-Judith Lynn SMYTH

Judith Lynn married **William Albert WILBERT**.<sup>601</sup> They had two children: **Samantha Laine** and **Bennett Logan**.

#### 17-Samantha Laine WILBERT

### 17-Bennett Logan WILBERT

### 16-James Lincoln SMYTH

James Lincoln married **Denise DEVINE**.<sup>601</sup> They had two children: **Katelyn Elizabeth** and **Kevin Field**.

### 17-Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH

#### 17-Kevin Field SMYTH

Karen Kay next married Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM. 601

#### 15-Cyndi Beth FIELD

Cyndi Beth married Thomas Russel COWLAND. 601

### 15-Marjin De DE FIELD

Marjin De married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**<sup>601</sup> They had two children: **Kathren Field** and **Jeremy Field**.

#### 16-Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH

# 16-Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH

13-**Muril M. STEELMAN**<sup>551</sup> was born on 29 March 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana, <sup>541,602</sup> died on 7 April 1937 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.) <sup>590,602</sup> at age 47, and was buried in April 1937 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>590,602</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Forman at the Heinz Plant in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- He had a residence in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>590</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Steelman/At Rest/Muril M. Steelman/March 20, 1890/April 7, 1937, April 1937, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Muril M. married **Ruth Ethel HORALL**.<sup>602,603</sup> Ruth Ethel was born on 23 June 1889,<sup>602</sup> died on 24 July 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>602</sup> at age 26, and was buried in July 1915 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>602</sup> They had one daughter: **Ethelyn**.

Noted events in her life were:

• Tombstone Inscription: Ethel H.-His Wife/June 23, 1889/July 24, 1915.

# 14-Ethelyn STEELMAN

Ethelyn married **HOWARD**.<sup>55</sup> They had four children: **Lucy Ann, James Hyland, Paul Frederick**, and **Nancy Sue**.

# 15-Lucy Ann HOWARD

Lucy Ann married **STRAIT**.<sup>55</sup> They had three children: **Elizabeth Sue, William Howard**, and **Margaret Bentley**.

## 16-Elizabeth Sue STRAIT

Elizabeth Sue married MEYER.55

16-William Howard STRAIT

16-Margaret Bentley STRAIT

15-James Hyland HOWARD

15-Paul Frederick HOWARD

15-Nancy Sue HOWARD

Nancy Sue married REED.55

Muril M. next married Cora. 590

13-Grace STEELMAN<sup>541</sup> was born in May 1892 in Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Grace married Frank THOMAS.590

Noted events in his life were:

• He had a residence in 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. 590

13-Estella STEELMAN<sup>541,604</sup> was born in August 1896 in Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1937 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. 541,590
- Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Estella married Muril ELLIS. 590 They had one son: Gene.

14-Gene ELLIS

13-Child STEELMAN.541

13-Child STEELMAN.541

12-**Mary J. STEELMAN**<sup>66,605</sup> was born on 28 March 1857 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield, <sup>66,605</sup> died on 14 January 1875<sup>605</sup> at age 17, and was buried in January 1875 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>605</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: daughter in the household of John Steelman, age 13, born Ohio, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Steelman/Mary J./Daughter Of/J. W. & Elizabeth/Steelman/Born/Mar. 28, 1857/Departed This Life/Jan. 14, 1875/Aged/(17Yrs 9MS 17Ds)(Difficult To Read), 1875, Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

12-**Henry Raymond STEELMAN**<sup>65,66,519,541,606</sup> was born on 8 November 1863 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield<sup>66,68,519,549,606</sup> and died on 5 July 1933 in Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio<sup>606</sup> at age 69.

General Notes: 1676 Steelman, Henry 31, 2nd, b. Clark Co OH John Steelman-Elizabeth Hinkle McFetridge, Fannie 30, 1st, b. Gibson Co IN John Q McFetridge-Cynth ia C Hargrove 11-06-89 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 199 7, pg. 268)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: son in the household of John Steelman, age 11, born Ohio, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Death Cause: Fell down the stairs in the home of his sister Dora Hinkle, 5 July 1933, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>606</sup>
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 268
- Military: Veteran.<sup>607</sup>
- He worked as a Druggist in Linton, Green County, Indiana.<sup>531</sup>
- Census 1900: 1900. White River Twp. Gibson County. Indiana. 541

Henry Raymond married **Alice J. PHILLIPS**<sup>608</sup> on 8 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana. Alice J. was born in 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Indiana (Prob.) at age 19, and was buried in 1880 in Phillips Graveyard, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.

Henry Raymond next married **Fannie McFETRIDGE**, <sup>519,609,610</sup> daughter of **John Quincy McFETRIDGE** and **Cynthia C. HARGROVE**, on 6 November 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>519,609</sup> Fannie was born in 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>519,606,610</sup> They had three children: **Ethelbert, Eunice**, and **Henry Raymond**.

General Notes: 1676 Steelman, Henry 31, 2nd, b. Clark Co OH John Steelman-Elizabe th Hinkle McFetridge, Fannie 30, 1st, b. Gibson Co IN John Q McFetridge-Cynth ia C Hargrove 11-06-89 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 268)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.610
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 268, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>610</sup>
- Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. 541
- She has conflicting birth information of December 1859.<sup>541</sup>

13-Ethelbert STEELMAN<sup>541</sup> was born in December 1885 in Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>541</sup>
- 13-Eunice STEELMAN<sup>541</sup> was born in November 1891 in Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>541</sup>
- 13-Henry Raymond STEELMAN<sup>606</sup> was born on 26 August 1898 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>606</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Census 1900: 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Henry Raymond married Margaret SENGER. 606 They had one daughter: Lorraine Eunice.

# 14-Lorraine Eunice STEELMAN

12-Elizabeth Ella STEELMAN66 was born about 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.68

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: daughter in the household of John Steelman, age 5, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>
- Nickname: Ellen. 66,69

Elizabeth Ella married **John KANE**<sup>611</sup> on 8 June 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana. 611

12-Dora B. STEELMAN66 was born about 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana.68

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of John Steelman, age 2, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>

Dora B. married **Alexander D. HINKLE**,<sup>57,65</sup> son of **Michael W. HINKLE** and **Alice S. DEAN**, on 29 January 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>67</sup>

(Duplicate line. See page 6)

11-**Rebecca HINKLE**<sup>54,59,612</sup> was born on 22 May 1826 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania,<sup>54</sup> died on 31 July 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>54</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 3 August 1904 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>54,613</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 24.
- Death Cause: tuberculosis.54
- She worked as a housekeeper.<sup>54</sup>
- She had a residence in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>54</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Rebecca Highwood/Born May 25, 1828/ Died Aug. 3. 1904.
- She has conflicting birth information of 25 May 1828 and Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 54,514,613
- She has conflicting death information of 3 August 1904.<sup>613</sup>

Rebecca married **Edward HIGHWOOD**.<sup>58,59,612</sup> Edward was born on 21 November 1824 in Kent County, England,<sup>514,613</sup> died on 16 April 1908 in Indiana<sup>613</sup> at age 83, and was buried in April 1908 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>613</sup> They had four children: **David, Henry, John H.**, and **Mary E.**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 24.
- He worked as a farmer.<sup>493</sup>
- He resided at M.D. No. 59.614
- Tombstone Inscription: Edward Highwood/Born Nov. 21, 1824/Died Apr. 16, 1908, April 1908, Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - 12-David HIGHWOOD<sup>493</sup> was born in 1855 in Ohio.<sup>493</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Head of household, 1880, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>615</sup>
- He worked as a laborer in 1880 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>615</sup>

David married **Alvah**.<sup>493</sup> They had two children: **Edward** and **Ervin**.

13-Edward HIGHWOOD<sup>493</sup> was born in 1876 in Indiana.<sup>493</sup>

13-Ervin HIGHWOOD493 was born in 1878 in Indiana.493

12-Henry HIGHWOOD<sup>493,616</sup> was born in 1857 in Ohio.<sup>493,616</sup>

General Notes: Possibly on Gibson County, Indiana twice (pg. 24, Washington Twp. with parents. Also a Henry Highwood living with Leonard A. Hinkle, pg. 10)

363 Highwood, Harry 27, 1st, b. IN Elwood? Highwood-\_\_\_\_\_ Huikel? Ohler, Louisa F. 23, 1st b. IN John Ohler-Louisa Heclen 10-18-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book

1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 21)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Living in the household of A. Leonard Hinkle, 1880, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 24.<sup>498</sup>
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 64, Gibson County, Indiana.

Henry married **Lousia F. OHLER**,<sup>616</sup> daughter of **John OHLER** and **Lousia HECLEN**, on 18 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>616</sup> Lousia F. was born about 1860 in Indiana.<sup>616</sup>

General Notes: 363 Highwood, Harry 27, 1st, b. IN Elwood? Highwood-\_\_\_\_\_ Huikel? Ohler, Louisa F. 23, 1st b. IN John Ohler-Louisa Heclen 10-18-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 21)

Noted events in her life were:

Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 64, Gibson County, Indiana.

12-John H. HIGHWOOD<sup>514</sup> was born in November 1859 in Clark County, Ohio. 194,514

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 24.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He worked as a farmer in 1880 in Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He had a residence in 1923 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>617</sup>
- He had a residence in 1925 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>618</sup>

John H. married Celia<sup>541</sup> about 1892.<sup>541</sup> Celia was born in January 1865 in Indiana.<sup>541</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

• Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

12-Mary E. HIGHWOOD<sup>493,619</sup> was born about 1861 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>493,619</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 24.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 126, Gibson County, Indiana. 755
  Ford, John R. 24, 1st, b. Gib Co Mark Ford-Eliza Robinson (ind ex date 08-20-85) Highwood, Mary
  E. 25, 1st, b. Clark Co OH Edward Highwood-Rebecca Hinkle r (Earles, Martha. Gibson County
  Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 45)

Mary E. married **John Robinson FORD**,<sup>579,619</sup> son of **Mark FORD** and **Eliza W. ROBINSON**, on 20 August 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>620</sup> John Robinson was born about 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>619</sup> They had one daughter: **Nora Blanche**.

Noted events in his life were:

Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 126, Gibson County, Indiana. 755
Ford, John R. 24, 1st, b. Gib Co Mark Ford-Eliza Robinson (ind ex date 08-20-85) Highwood, Mary
E. 25, 1st, b. Clark Co OH Edward Highwood-Rebecca Hinkle r (Earles, Martha. Gibson County
Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 45)

13-Nora Blanche  $FORD^{621}$  was born on 14 November 1899, $^{621,622}$  died in October 1997 in Gibson County, Indiana $^{622}$  at age 97, and was buried in 1997 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. $^{622}$ 

Noted events in her life were:

Tombstone Inscription: McRoberts/Frank/May 29, 1899/Sept. 21, 1961/Blanche/Nov. 14, 1899/Oct. 20/1997, 1997.

Nora Blanche married Frank McROBERTS. 621 son of Clarence McROBERTS and Ella WHITE, on 15

June 1923.<sup>621</sup> Frank was born on 29 May 1899,<sup>621,622</sup> died on 21 September 1961 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>621,622</sup> at age 62, and was buried in 1961 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>622</sup> They had two children: **Milton Rudolph** and **Cornelia Elnora**.

Noted events in his life were:

Tombstone Inscription: McRoberts/Frank/May 29, 1899/Sept. 21, 1961/Blanche/Nov. 14, 1899/Oct. 20/1997, 1961.

14-**Milton Rudolph McROBERTS**<sup>621</sup> was born on 11 December 1924,<sup>579,621,623</sup> died on 12 May 2004<sup>579</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 2004 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>579</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 Tombstone Inscription: Milton Rudolph/McRoberts/December 11, 1924/May 12, 2004, 2004, Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>579</sup>

Milton Rudolph married Nellie Jane TYNER. 621

#### 14-Cornelia Elnora McROBERTS

11-Sarah C. HINKLE $^{50,57,59,193,624}$  was born in December 1828 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. $^{50,59,624,625}$ 

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated to Gibson County, Indiana. 193
- Church Affiliation: Methodist.57
- She had a residence in 1881 in Clark County, Ohio.57
- She worked as a housekeeper.<sup>625</sup>
- Census 1870: wife in the household of Michael Way, age 41, born Pennsylvania, Keep House, 1870, South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>625</sup>

Sarah C. married **Michael WAY**,<sup>50,59,625</sup> son of **Michael WAY** and **Susan MAYSE**, on 9 July 1846 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57,626,627</sup> Michael was born on 29 August 1823 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>57,625</sup> They had six children: **Susan, John H., Arthur O., Mary A., Michael L.,** and **Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 29 July 1823 and Ohio. 50,59
- He worked as a shoemaker with his father.<sup>57</sup>
- Military: Civil War. Company E, 142 division Ohio National Guard. 57 He served under Colonel Stowe.
- Elected Office: Justice of the Peace, December 1868 to 1871, South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57,625</sup>
- Elected Office: Justice of the Peace, 1877, South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57</sup>
- Office: Township Clerk, 1867 to aft. 1881, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57</sup>
- Civil Service: Notary Public, 1868 to aft. 1881, South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>57</sup>
- Census 1870: head of household, age 44, born Pennsylvania, Justice of the Peace, 1870, South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio. 625 Michael Way, 44, Pennsylvania, Justice Peace Sarah Way, 41, Pennsylvania, keep house John Way, 20, Ohio, Jorn Carpenter Arthur Way, 17, Ohio, apprentice Mary Way, 11, Ohio, at school Michael Way, 5, Ohio
   Elizabeth Way, 2, Ohio

12-Susan WAY.57

12-John H. WAY<sup>57,625</sup> was born about 1850 in Ohio.<sup>625</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a journeyman carpenter in 1870 in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>625</sup>
- Census 1870: son in the household of Michael Way, age 20, born Ohio, Jorn Carpenter, 1870, South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>625</sup>

12-Arthur O. WAY<sup>57,625</sup> was born about 1853 in Ohio<sup>625</sup> and died about 1881<sup>57</sup> about age 28.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an apprentice in 1870 in Clark County, Ohio. 625 The census does not say to whom he is apprenticed.
- Census 1870: son in the household of Michael Way, age 17, born Ohio, Apprentice, 1870, South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>625</sup>

12-Mary A. WAY<sup>57,625</sup> was born about 1859 in Ohio.<sup>625</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of Michael Way, age 11, born Ohio, at school, 1870, South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>625</sup>

12-Michael L. WAY<sup>57,625</sup> was born about 1865 in Ohio.<sup>625</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

 Census 1870: son in the household of Michael Way, age 5, born Ohio, 1870, South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>625</sup>

12-Elizabeth WAY<sup>57,625</sup> was born about 1868.<sup>625</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Census 1870: daughter in the household of Michael Way, age 2, born Ohio, 1870, South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio.<sup>625</sup>

10-**Joseph HINKLE**<sup>50,53</sup> was born on 15 August 1788 in West Hempfield Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>53</sup> and died in 1866 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>53</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

He worked as a farmer.<sup>53</sup>

Joseph married Martha FAIRS.53

Joseph next married **Margaret FISHER**.<sup>53</sup> Margaret was born about 1800<sup>53</sup> and died in 1845<sup>53</sup> about age 45. Joseph next married **Anna Elizabeth THOMAS**<sup>53</sup> in 1810.<sup>53</sup>

10-William HINKLE<sup>50,53</sup> was born on 19 September 1790 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>53</sup>

10-**Elizabeth HINKLE**<sup>50,53</sup> was born on 14 August 1793 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>53</sup> and died on 26 August 1872 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>53</sup> at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

Nickname: Betsy.<sup>53</sup>

Elizabeth married **John LACHARD Jr.**<sup>50,53</sup> on 10 March 1811 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>53</sup> John was born on 12 November 1788 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>53</sup> and died on 25 January 1854 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>53</sup> at age 65.

10-Catherine HINKLE<sup>50,628</sup> was born on 14 February 1795 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>628</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

Nickname: Katrina.<sup>53</sup>

Catherine married Henry KNIGHT, 50,628 son of Isaac KNIGHT and Unknown.

Noted events in his life were:

 He worked as a Proprieter of Black Horse Tavern, 4th and Chesnut Streets in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>628</sup>

10-**Isaac HINKLE**<sup>50,628</sup> was born on 15 March 1798 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, <sup>628</sup> died on 11 September 1859 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>628</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery. Columbia Two.. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. <sup>628</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

Nickname: Isach.<sup>53</sup>

Isaac married **Elizabeth MAGILL**.<sup>628</sup> Elizabeth was born on 12 July 1810,<sup>628</sup> died on 11 July 1869 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>628</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>628</sup>

10-**Heinrich HINKLE**<sup>50,628</sup> was born on 19 January 1801 in West Hempfield Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>628</sup> and died on 21 August 1875 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>628</sup> at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

· Nickname: Henry.

Heinrich married **Sarah MAGEE**.<sup>628</sup> Sarah was born on 5 May 1811<sup>628</sup> and died on 10 July 1871 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>628</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

Nickname: Sallie.<sup>628</sup>

10-Nancy HINKLE<sup>50,628</sup> was born on 30 June 1803<sup>50</sup> and died on 26 August 1839<sup>50</sup> at age 36.

Nancy married **Jacob OFFSTADT**<sup>50,628</sup> on 21 October 1825 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>628</sup>

10-**Patience HINKLE**<sup>50,628</sup> was born in 1806 in West Hempfield Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>628</sup> and died on 23 June 1822 in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>628</sup> at age 16.

Patience married Joseph MAYS<sup>50,628</sup> in 1821.<sup>628</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• He worked as a weaver.628

9-**John Justus HINKLE**<sup>629</sup> was born on 29 October 1758 in Manor Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>629</sup> and died in April 1828 in Wrightsville, York County, Pennsylvania<sup>629</sup> at age 69.

John Justus married Catherine DOLL\DOLLIN<sup>629</sup> on 15 May 1784 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 629

9-Anna Elizabeth HINKLE<sup>49</sup> was born on 7 February 1761 in Manor Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>49</sup>

9-Catherine Elizabeth HINKLE<sup>49</sup> was born on 15 September 1766 in Manor Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>49</sup> and died on 23 April 1844<sup>49</sup> at age 77.

Catherine Elizabeth married **Adam FISHER Jr.**, <sup>49</sup> son of **Adam FISHER Sr.** and **Margaret HANKEY**, on 3 March 1789 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. <sup>49</sup>

9-John Peter HINKLE<sup>49</sup> was born on 6 May 1770 in Manor Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>49</sup>

John Peter married **Magdalena KOCHLER**,<sup>49</sup> daughter of **Daniel KOCHLER** and **Maria Elizabeth**, on 16 December 1792 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>49</sup>

8-**Susanna Margaretha HENKEL**<sup>34</sup> was born about 1736 in Coalbrookdale Twp., Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>22</sup> and died in 1809 near Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>34</sup> about age 73.

Susanna Margaretha married **Henry MILLER II**,<sup>34</sup> son of **Henry MULLER Sr.** and **Unknown**, on 19 November 1752 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.<sup>34</sup> Henry was born on 12 May 1728<sup>34</sup> and died on 12 January 1778 in Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>34</sup> at age 49. They had one son: **Henry**.

### 9-Henry MILLER III

Henry married **Catherine MARTIN**.<sup>630</sup> They had one daughter: **Catherine**.

10-Catherine MILLER<sup>631</sup> was born on 14 July 1794.<sup>631</sup>

Catherine married **John LESHER Jr.**<sup>631</sup> about 1815.<sup>631</sup> They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

11-Hannah LESHER<sup>631</sup> was born on 24 August 1821.<sup>631</sup>

Hannah married John SCHLOTT<sup>631</sup> on 20 January 1850.<sup>631</sup> They had one son: John L..

12-John L. SCHLOTT<sup>631</sup> was born on 16 January 1851.<sup>631</sup>

John L. married Fianna MIESKEY. 631 They had one daughter: Mary M.

13-Mary M. SCHLOTT<sup>631</sup> was born on 9 May 1886.<sup>631</sup>

Mary M. married John Albert HALL<sup>631</sup> on 22 February 1902.<sup>631</sup> They had one son: Kenneth Walter.

14-Kenneth Walter HALL<sup>631</sup> was born on 18 February 1925.<sup>631</sup>

Kenneth Walter married **Verlynn SAWYER**<sup>631</sup> on 9 December 1553.<sup>631</sup> They had one son: **Kenneth Walter**.

15-Kenneth Walter HALL Jr.631 was born on 16 August 1957.631

Kenneth Walter married Vicki Linn HOCKENBERRY,<sup>631</sup> daughter of Unknown and Unknown, on 27 December 1980.<sup>631</sup> They had six children: Jamin Michael, Jalin Michelle, Janai Mari, Janille Maria, Jarin Mathew, and Jaima Margarit.

16-Jamin Michael HALL.631

16-Jalin Michelle HALL. 631

16-Janai Mari HALL.631

16-Janille Maria HALL.631

16-Jarin Mathew HALL. 631 (Stillborn)

Noted events in his life were:

• Birth Fact: stillborn.631

16-Jaima Margarit HALL.631 (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Susanna Margaretha next married **Peter LEESE**<sup>632</sup> on 21 April 1781.<sup>632</sup> Peter died in 1781 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.<sup>632</sup>

7-**Maria Elisabetha HENCKEL**<sup>26</sup> was born on 31 December 1699 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt, <sup>26,30</sup> was christened on 4 January 1699/00 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt, <sup>26,30</sup> and died after 1746.<sup>26</sup>

Maria Elisabetha married Elias KUHN.633

7-Georg Rudolph HENCKEL<sup>634</sup> was born on 19 October 1701 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt, <sup>26,30</sup> was

christened on 23 October 1701 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt, <sup>26,635</sup> and died in August 1788 in Frederick County, Virginia (Prob.) 636 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

Other Spellings: George Rudolphus.<sup>26</sup>

Georg Rudolph married **Maria**<sup>637</sup> about 1733 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery County, Pennsylvania (Prob.)<sup>638</sup> They had one son: **George**.

8-**George HINKLE**<sup>637</sup> was born in 1734 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery County, Pennsylvania<sup>637</sup> and died on 11 September 1803 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland<sup>637</sup> at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

• Other Spellings: Rudolph.

George married **Anna Marie PLUMMER**<sup>637</sup> in Isreal's Creek, Creagerstown, Frederick County, Maryland (Prob.) <sup>637</sup> Anna Marie died before 1793.<sup>637</sup> They had one son: **George Plummer**.

9-**George Plummer HINKLE**<sup>639</sup> was born in 1764 in Isreal's Creek, Frederick County, Maryland<sup>639</sup> and died on 30 June 1837 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland<sup>639</sup> at age 73.

George Plummer married **Harriett BEALL**,<sup>639</sup> daughter of **Thomas BEALL** and **Lucy**, about 1786 in Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>639</sup> Harriett was born in 1770 in Frederick County, Maryland.<sup>639</sup> and died on 11 September 1844 near Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>639</sup> at age 74. They had one son: **Jesse H.**.

10-**Jesse H. HINKLE**<sup>640,641,642,643,644</sup> was born on 16 January 1798 near Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, <sup>640</sup> died on 26 August 1872 near Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland<sup>640</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1881 in Mt. Pleasant Methodist Cemetery, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>642</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- · Church Affiliation: Methodist.
- Inheritance: a 1/3 portion of his father's estate, 1837, Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland. 642 His inheritence included the original log house of his father which was destroyed by fire in 1862 or 1863.
- He signed a will dated December 19, 1867 on 24 September 1872 in Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>642</sup>

Jesse H. married **Mary Ann FOLCK**, <sup>642</sup> daughter of **Henry FOLCK** and **Unknown**, on 22 September 1819 in Allegany County, Maryland. <sup>640</sup> Mary Ann was born on 17 January 1799 in Folck's Mill, Allegany County, Maryland, <sup>642</sup> died on 4 August 1881 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland. <sup>642</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 5 August 1881 in Mt. Pleasant Methodist Cemetery, Allegany County, Maryland. <sup>642,643</sup> They had ten children: **Rebecca, John Folck, Hester Ann Davidson, Leonard, Elizabeth, George Beall, Richard, Amanda, Ellen Jane,** and **Mary Frances "Fannie"**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Cumberland Times in 1881 in Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>643</sup> HINKLE
   05 Aug 1881 Mrs Mary Hinkle, consort of the late Jesse Hinkle, died at the residence of her son, John
   Hinkle at Folck's Mills on Wednesday (3 Aug), at an advanced age. Services were conducted by her son
   Rev Richard Hinkle of PA today.
- She has conflicting death information of 3 August 1881 and Folck's Mill, Allegany County, Maryland. 643
  - 11-**Rebecca HINKLE**<sup>645</sup> was born on 12 June 1820 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, <sup>646</sup> died on 27 January 1907 in Minerva, Stark County, Ohio <sup>645,646</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1907 in Stark County, Ohio. <sup>646</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

 Her obituary was published in the Cumberland Times on 27 February 1907 in Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>646</sup> BOWDEN 27 Feb 1907 (Reprinted from the Minerva Ohio, Leader - 8 paragraphs long)
 Mrs Rebecca Bowden, aged 86 years, died Sunday evening 27 Jan 1907, at her home in Minerva OH.
 Funeral services were conducted the following Tuesday at the ME Church there. Born 12 Jun 1820 in Cumberland MD, her maiden name was Hinkle. She married Joseph Bowden, who died 12 years ago, on 17 Jan 1842. They then spent two years in Frostburg before removing to Ohio. She was the mother of

11 children: Samuel T Bowden of Pittsburgh PA; George M and Annie J Bowden of Minerva; Harry R Bowden of Cleveland OH; John W Bowden of Alliance OH; Charles M Bowden of Cleveland OH; Mrs Myrta O Weber of Cleveland OH; and the following brothers and sisters; Rev George Hinkle of Reno NV; Mrs Elizabeth Crawford of Buffalo NY; Mrs Jane Elbin of Flintstone MD; Mrs Frances Platt of Holden MO; and Rev Richard Hinkle of York PA.

- She has conflicting birth information of 20 June 1820 and Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>645</sup>
- She had a residence from 1842 to 1844 in Frostburg, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>646</sup>
- She immigrated from Frostburg, Allegany County, Maryland about 1844 to Ohio.<sup>646</sup>
- She had a residence in 1901 in Minerva, Stark County, Ohio.<sup>647</sup>

Rebecca married **Joseph BOWDEN**<sup>645,646</sup> on 17 January 1842 in Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>646</sup> Joseph was born on 10 September 1816<sup>645</sup> and died on 27 March 1896<sup>645</sup> at age 79. They had seven children: **Samuel T., George M., Annie J., Harry R., John W., Charles M.,** and **Myrta O.**.

#### 12-Samuel T. BOWDEN. 646

Noted events in his life were:

• He had a residence in 1907 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. 646

### 12-George M. BOWDEN. 646

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in 1907 in Minerva, Stark County, Ohio.<sup>646</sup>

#### 12-Annie J. BOWDEN. 646

Noted events in her life were:

She had a residence in 1907 in Minerva, Stark County, Ohio.<sup>646</sup>

### 12-Harry R. BOWDEN. 646

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.<sup>646</sup>

### 12-John W. BOWDEN.646

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in 1907 in Alliance, Lexington Twp, Stark County, Ohio.<sup>646</sup>

12-Charles M, BOWDEN.<sup>646</sup> He never married and had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

He had a residence in 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.<sup>646</sup>

### 12-Myrta O. BOWDEN. 646

Noted events in her life were:

She had a residence in 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.<sup>646</sup>

Myrta O. married WEBER. 646

11-**John Folck HINKLE**<sup>643,645</sup> was born on 26 January 1822 in Allegany County, Maryland,<sup>645</sup> died on 29 June 1901 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland,<sup>645,647</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1901 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland,<sup>647</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1907 in Folck's Mill, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>647</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Cumberland Times in 1901 in Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>647</sup>

HINKLE 29 Jun 1901 Mr John F Hinkle, a pioneer citizen of Allegany County, died this morning at the home on Bedford Street, aged 80 years. He followed farming at Folck's Mills (now Wolfe's Mills) until he recently retired. His wife and only daughter are deceased. The immediate relatives of the deceased are: Mrs EH Crawford of Cumberland with whom he lived; Mrs Jane Elbin of Flintstone; Mrs Rebecca Bowden of Minerva OH; Mrs Fannie Pratt of Pierce City MO; Rev Richard Hinkle of Everett PA; and Rev George Hinkle of Reno NV. The funeral is Monday from the home with burial in Rose Hill.

John Folck married **Louisa ROBY**,<sup>645</sup> daughter of **William ROBY** and **Unknown**. Louisa died on 10 March 1894.

11-**Hester Ann Davidson HINKLE**<sup>648</sup> was born on 26 September 1823 in Allegany County, Maryland<sup>648</sup> and died on 26 October 1966 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland<sup>648</sup> at age 143.

Hester Ann Davidson married someone **John OGLEBAY**.<sup>648</sup> John was born on 4 May 1816 in Bedford, Bedford County, Pennsylvania<sup>648</sup> and died on 23 March 1887 in Folck's Mill, Allegany County, Maryland<sup>648</sup> at age 70.

11-**Leonard HINKLE**<sup>648</sup> was born on 18 October 1825 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, 648 died on 16 January 1898 in Allegany County, Maryland<sup>648,649</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 18 January 1898 in Mt. Pleasant Methodist Cemetery, Allegany County, Maryland. 649

Noted events in his life were:

• His obituary was published in the Cumberland Times on 17 January 1898 in Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>649</sup> HINKLE 17 Jan 1898 Leonard Hinkle, aged 72 years, residing on the Baltimore Pike several miles out, died yesterday from paralysis. He leaves a wife and several children: Mrs Edward Elliott of Wheeling WV; Mrs James Beall of Cumberland; Mrs Perry Robinette of near Mt Pleasant Church; Mrs William House on the Baltimore Pike; Frank Hinkle of near Cumberland; Harry Lee and Annie Hinkle at home. Brothers and sisters now living: John F Hinkle of Bedford St, Cumberland; Rev Richard Hinkle of York PA; Rev George B Hinkle of Reno NV; Mrs E B Crawford of Cumberland. The funeral is tomorrow from the home with burial at Mt Pleasant Cemetery.

Leonard married **Catherine McELFISH**,<sup>648</sup> daughter of **John McELFISH** and **Anna**. Catherine was born in 1829<sup>648</sup> and died in 1907<sup>648</sup> at age 78.

11-**Elizabeth HINKLE**<sup>648</sup> was born on 25 December 1828 in Allegany County, Maryland<sup>648,650</sup> and died on 4 July 1913 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York<sup>641,648</sup> at age 84. (Twin)

General Notes: Twin of George Hinkle

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: 1860, Allegany County, Maryland. 651
- Census 1870: 1870, Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois.650
- She had a residence from 1907 to 1913 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. 644,646
- She had a residence in 1901 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland. 647

Elizabeth married Spencer JAMES. 637

Elizabeth next married **James S. CRAWFORD**, <sup>648</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Appalona CRAWFORD**, on 6 December 1851 in Allegany County, Maryland. <sup>648</sup> James S. was born from about 1823 to 1824 in Pennsylvania. <sup>650,651</sup> They had six children: **Asbury, Matilda Amanda, William A., George S., Bertha**, and **Elmer E.**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1860 in Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>651</sup>
- Census 1860: 1860, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>651</sup>
- He worked as a wagon maker in 1870 in Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois.<sup>650</sup>

Census 1870: 1870, Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois. 650

12-Asbury CRAWFORD<sup>651</sup> was born in 1853 in Maryland.<sup>650,651</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: 1860, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>651</sup>
- Census 1870: 1870, Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois. 650

12-Matilda Amanda CRAWFORD<sup>650,651</sup> was born about 1856 in Maryland.<sup>650,651</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: 1860, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>651</sup>
- Census 1870: 1870, Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois. 650

12-William A. CRAWFORD<sup>650,651</sup> was born from about 1857 to 1858 in Maryland.<sup>650,651</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: 1860, Allegany County, Maryland. 651
- Census 1870: 1870, Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois. 650

12-George S. CRAWFORD<sup>650,651</sup> was born from about 1859 to 1860 in Maryland.<sup>650,651</sup> (Twin)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: 1860, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>651</sup>
- Census 1870: 1870, Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois.<sup>650</sup>

12-Bertha CRAWFORD<sup>650,651</sup> was born from about 1859 to 1860 in Maryland.<sup>650,651</sup> (Twin)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: 1860, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>651</sup>
- Census 1870: 1870, Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois. 650

12-Elmer E. CRAWFORD<sup>650</sup> was born about 1862 in Maryland.<sup>650</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: 1870, Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois.<sup>650</sup>
- 11-**Rev. George Beall HINKLE**<sup>648</sup> was born on 25 December 1828 in Pleasant Grove, Allegany County, Maryland, <sup>641,648,652,653,654</sup> died on 7 July 1913 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California<sup>641,648,652,653,654,655,656</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 9 July 1913 in East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. <sup>653,655</sup> (Twin)

General Notes: Biography of Rev. George Beall Hinkle

To those of us who knew him the Rev. George B. Hinkle stands out distinctly-a man tall of stature, straight as an arrow, with open, kindly face expressing a sincere honest nature. Prolonged acquaintance confirmed first impressions of sincerity of heart and singleness of purpose. He never swerved from duty nor from right. There were no obtuse or other angles in this man's life. The only sinuous curves he knew were those of the winding trails through the canyons and over the mountains on the big Nevada circuits. His course was straight ahead. On that line he went to the end, leaving a record for faith and fidelity and plodding service that counts in character and in the Kingdom of God.

Thinking of brother Hinkle, we also think of a group of the Nevada pioneer preachers; and the zephyrs from the hills and the valleys of the Battle-born State waft us a sagebrush fragrance odoriferously agreeable. We have pleasurable pride in having known some of those man of the mountains and the mines and the valleys and the sagebrush plains, and feel honored to have been in such a succession of service.

George B. Hinkle was admitted to the California Conference in 1860 in a class of fifteen, among whom were B. W. Rusk, W. B. Priddy, Asa P. White and W. S. Corwin. His first appointment was to Clover Creek Circuit, Mount Shasta District. The next circuits traveled were Diamond Springs and Eldorado. Nevada was then a District of the California Conference, Adam Bland, Presiding Elder; and in 1863 Mr. Hinkle was sent to Humboldt Circuit, which was not even a saddlebags circuit, for the preacher had neither horse or saddle. The next year he was appointed to the Truckee River Circuit. Both circuits were large, with preaching places eight, twelve, thirty-five and thirty-six miles apart, the distances to be covered on foot. Brother Hinkle was an Itinerant Pacer.

Nevada was not an inviting field, unless one looked for very hard work beset with difficulties and dangers. It called for men of heroic mold. They were available and ready. Taking nothing from the luster of any Nevada name, for the gift of the fullest measure of the years of effective ministry we must write highest on the Roll the name of George B. Hinkle, coupled with the name of his friend and mountain confrere-Warren Nims. Having once put their hands to Nevada's Gospel plows, these two brave men never looked back over the Sierra's to California's more congenial fields. The records show Mr. Hinkle, in thirty years, serving that geographical empire and ecclesiastical domain in all its widely-separated appointments: from Tuscarora and Elko to Bodie and Bridgeport; from Quincy to Coleville; from Winnemucca to Genoa.

Having traveled the mountains and the valleys for thirty-five years, building churches— sometimes quarrying the stone for the foundations and shaping the timbers for the framework with his own hands, erecting parsonages— doing much of the work and often furnishing most of the money, answering Roll-call at every Annual Session; never failing to "take the collections"; living always a true Christian life, and preaching a full Gospel everywhere, he asked for and was granted in 1893 the Supernumerary Relation. His superintendent, Dr. Eugene W. Van Deventer, said in his annual report: "All these years his life has been a faithful testimony for the right. No strain rests upon him." Four years later he was granted the Retired Relation.

He was not a college man-his only education being in the common schools of a country districy seventy odd years ago. He was not really a man of books and wide reading. And yet, the Course of Study, the Hymnal and the Discipline, furnished the men in of those days with the fine equipment for their fields.

Mr. Hinkle was born December 25, 1829, at Pleasant Grove near Cumberland Maryland. He was converted at a Camp meeting in August 1849. In 1851 he moved to Missouri, and in 1853 crossed the Plains to California and engaged in mining. The Conference record is in the above paragraphs. On May 20, 1869, in Carson City Nevada, he and Priscilla Brown were united in marriage, solemnized by Rev. Dr. John d Hammond. One son was born to them, to whom they gave the name George. He grew to manhood and married. His death occurred a few years ago. Mrs. Hinkle is a noble woman and has proved a true helpmeet [sic] to her now sainted husband. She tarries this side awhile. Her crown awaits her. Our friend and ministerial brother died in Sacramento Cal., July 7, 1913. He was faithful unto death. His work abides. He lives forever. It is worth while to have known him.

#### JAMES H. N. WILLIAMS. 657

#### Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence from 1828 to 1851 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland. 641,648,658 He was born and raised on a farm 4 miles east of Cumberland.
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal, 1848-1913. 648,654,659 Converted at a camp-meeting in 1848 in Maryland.
- Census 1850: 1850, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>658</sup>
- He had a residence from 1851 to 1853 in Missouri. 648,654
- He immigrated from Missouri in 1853 to California.<sup>648</sup>
- He worked as a miner in California in 1853.
- Ministry: 1856, American Valley, Plumas County, California.<sup>660</sup>
- Ministry: 1857, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>661</sup> "The first we know of Methodism in Dutch Flat, G. B. Hinkle, who had been sent the year before to American Valley, reported having been there half a year, and left twenty-five communicants, a parsonage worth \$65, a Sunday-school having thirty

scholars, and had received \$150 in salary"

- Ministry: 1860, Clover Creek, Shasta County, California. 654,662
- Ministry: 1862, El Dorado, El Dorado County, California. 654,663,664 Also Diamond Springs nearby.
- He worked as a Methodist Circuit Minister, United Methodist of the California-Nevada Annual Conference from 1863 to 1897 in Nevada and California.<sup>648,654,659,665,666,667</sup> "This worthy man remained a staunch friend of the Nevada work for 30 years, the longest continious service of any man in its history, retiring in 1893."

#### "Work of the Methodists:

In Nevada the Methodists have been active from the first. Wherever possible the influence of the church has been extended...

The Conference has been helped by the Board of Church Extension very greatly: it has been given practicle aid, erecting new churches and helping rebuild those destroyed. Every new mining camp was visited, no territory, no matter how isolated, was neglected, for their traveling ministers were always ready to visit them."

"George B. Hinkle was received into full connection in 1863. He was in the Nevada work when the conference was formed. He has always remained there. So far as the writer knows, he has been a useful minister of the gospel. When the conference was given up, he very properly fell back into the California body, though still residing in Nevada. In 1897 he was on the superannuated list, his address being Reno."

Among the places he served were the following: Unionville NV, Star City NV, Sierraville CA, Truckee NV, Quincy CA, Coleville CA, Winnemucca NV, Genoa NV.

- Admitted into Conference: Admitted into full Conference, 2 September 1863-8 September 1863, Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>654,668</sup>
- Ministry: 1863, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. 669,670 He did not preach regularly here at this time. Five years before Reno became a chartered town in 1868, a Methodist fellowship had gathered and was served by circuit riders Rev. Francis M. Willis and Rev. George B. Hinkle.
- Ministry: 1863-1864, Unionville and Star City, Pershing County, Nevada. 666,668,671
- Ministry: 1864, Truckee Meadows, Washoe County, Nevada.<sup>672</sup> This includes what is now Reno and Sparks.
- He had a residence in 1870 in Indian Twp., Plumas County, California. 673
- Census 1870: 1870, Indian Twp., Plumas County, California.<sup>673</sup>
- County School Superintendent: 1872, Genoa, Douglas County, Nevada.<sup>674</sup>
- Ministry: Abt 1875, Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada.<sup>675</sup> "When George B. Hinkle came he built a church costing \$4,000..."



- He had a residence before 1878 in Aurora, Mineral County, Nevada.<sup>676</sup>
- Ministry: 1878, Bodie, Mono County, California. 676,677 Assigned to Bodie, and Bridgeport, California.
- He had a residence from 1878 to 1880 in Bodie, Mono County, California. 665,676,678
- Bodie Methodist Church: 1878-1880, Bodie, Mono County, California. During the time Rev. Hinkle was preaching in Bodie there was no Methodist Church. He preached in both the Minors Union Hall and the IOOF Hall. By the time the chruch was build he was transfered elswhere.

### December 1878

We have no church, but Miners Union Hall answers that and a variety of other purposes. On Saturday evening, for instance, the hall was occupied for a "grand testimonial and complimentary benefit to Billy Costello, the champion lightweight of the Pacific Coast," matched to fight Harry Maynard for \$1000, a side. The performance closed with a rattling "passage at arms" between Billy Costello and Cassidy. At ten o'clock Sunday morning the Rev. Father Cassin, of the Roman Catholic Church, said mass in the same place, but dismissed his congregation in time to allow Rev. G. B. Hinkle of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to preach to his little flock, at 2 p.m. In the same evening the platform of the same

hall was occupied by an amateur minstrel performance, on which occasion were not a few of the dead and buried jokes of the past generation perpetrated upon the present one.

#### December 1879

Divine Services. Divine Services tomorrow at Odd Fellow's Hall at 11 A.M. and 7 P.M., G. B. Hinkle officiating. All are cordially invited to attend.

Reverend Hinckle Society entertains. A church sociable will be given by the ladies of Reverend Hinckle Society tomorrow evening. The best of music and a choice dramatic entertainment is down on the programe.

Oysters, lemonade, candies, fruits and popcorn balls for refreshment. A pleasant time together with a profitable social gathering is anticipated. Let everybody attend.

#### **April 1880**

Rev. Mr. Hinkle will soon commence the erection of a Methodist Church on Green Street, above Fuller – an excellent location.

- Methodist Sabbath School: March 1879, Bodie, Mono County, California.<sup>676</sup> Organized a Methodist Sabbath School. By 1880 it has 130 children.
- Census 1880: 1880, Bodie, Mono County, California.<sup>665</sup>
- He had a residence in November 1880 in Walker River Valley, Mono County, California.<sup>676</sup>
- Ministry: 1880, Pine Grove and Masons Valley, Lyon County, Nevada.<sup>667</sup> "Rev. G. B. Hinkle took charge in 1880 and since his coming a parsonage costing \$600 had been erected."
- He had a residence from 1889 to 1890 in Lovelock, Humboldt County, Nevada. 679,680 "Lovelock is in Humboldt County, Nev. Rev. George B. pastor.

  Brother Hinkle has had a difficult year. He has done the best he could and held the fort. The abundant harvest will make this charge less difficult next year. The Lord had great work here, and it must and will be done. There is a church and parsonage, and the church services have been maintained. Brother Hinkle is and old pioneer. He does not give up easily. He goes to his work and 'stays with it.'"
- Supernumerary Status: 1893. Requested supernumerary relation with the Methodist Conference.
- Retired: 1897, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. 654,662
- He had a residence from 1897 to 1907 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. 646,647,649,662,681
- Census 1900: 1900, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. 681
- He resided at 3708 Park Ave. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California from 1907 to 1913.644,648,649,682,683,684,685,686,687
- Census 1910: 1910, Sutter Twp., Sacramento County, California. 682
- Death Cause: pulmonary oedema, 7 July 1913, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.
- His obituary was published in the Memoirs California Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1913. on 17 September 1913 in Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California.<sup>648</sup> "Tall of stature, straight as an arrow, open kindly face, sincere honest nature, sincere of heart and single of purpose, never swerve from duty or the right. The only Sinuous curves that he knew were the winding trails through the canyons and over the mountains of the big Nevada circuits. Record for faith, fidelity and plodding service in the Kingdom of God.

He was one of the fifteen admitted to the California Conference in 1860. In 1863 his circuit, Humboldt, was not even a saddle bag circuit for he had neither horse nor saddle bag. Preaching places for years were eight, twelve, and thirty-five miles apart and had to be covered on foot. He was an itinerant "Pacer."

He served for thirty-five years and stands highest on the Roll of Nevada's effective ministerings. Built

many churches and parsonages. Some times quarrying the stone and helped in shaping the timbers with his own hands.

1893 Supernumerary, 1897 Retired. He was not a college man. All the years of his years of his life were spend in service. Converted at a camp-meeting in 1848; 1851 moved to Missouri; 1862 crossed the plains to California; engaged in mining. One son, George (married) and his wife, Priscilla, survive him."

- His obituary was published in The Cumberland Times in 1913 in Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>641</sup> HINKLE 30 Aug 1913 Rev. George B Hinkle, a son of the late Jesse Hinkle and a brother of Rev. Richard Hinkle, died on 7 Jul 1913 at Sacramento CA, aged 95 years. Four days prior to his death, his twin sister, Mrs Elizabeth Crawford of Buffalo NY had died. A sister, Mrs. Jane Elbin and another brother, Rev. Richard Hinkle of York PA survive. Mr Hinkle was born and raised on a farm 4 miles east of Cumberland on the Baltimore Pike, where Mr Hinkle had lived. DW Beall of Cumberland is a cousin and Harry Howard Oglesby of Cumberland is a nephew.
- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. B. Hinkle/1828-1913/Priscilla C. Hinkle/1829-1914/Geo. T. Hinkle/1872-1912, 1913, East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>653</sup>

George Beall married **Priscilla C. BROWN**, <sup>648,653,688</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Mary**, on 20 May 1869 in Carson City, Nevada. <sup>648,654,689</sup> Priscilla C. was born on 10 October 1829 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, <sup>648,653,688,690</sup> died on 15 February 1914 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California <sup>648,653,656,688,690</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 17 February 1914 in East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. <sup>653,690</sup> They had one son: **George Toreson**.

General Notes: Biography of Pricilla Bronw Hinkle

Mrs. Priscilla, C. Hinkle, nee brown, was born at Pittsburgh Penn. October 10th, 1829 and passed to her eternal home from Sacramento February 15th, 1914. When guite young she moved to Carson City, Nevada, and it was there she met the Rev. George B. Hinkle, and they were united in marriage May 20th, 1869, and for 24 years she lived the life of an active minister's wife. Brother Hinkle gave up the active ministry in 1893, but he and his good wife took an active interest in the work of the Church until the time of their death, always being found in their place at the regular service when possible, and holding up the hands of their pastor with prayer and helpful service. On July 7, 1913, Mr. Hinkle went to receive his reward, and Mrs Hinkle has been anxiously waiting the call of God ever since, and she was glad when the summons came, for she was ready for the Chariot of the Lord. Mrs. Hinkle was converted to God in early childhood and became an active worker in the Church as soon as she was able. After her marriage to Mr. Hinkle she took up the work of an itinerant's wife gladly, and never complained at the hardships of a frontier ministry. Many a time they have lived in a tent, until they could get to work and build a house in which to live. In moving long distances, from one charge to another, they have more than once slept out on the desert, for in those days there were no railroads and often no stages, and so they had to move with their own team and camp out where night over took them. She often denied herself of new clothes, a new hat, and the luxuries of living that they might put money into a parsonage or church, or perhaps send it away to help a more needy brother, and yet she did this gladly for Christ's sake and the Church. Wherever she went with her husband, she took a full interest in the work and was beloved in everyplace. Her home was always open for the people, and they were always glad to go and stop at the parsonage. Her influence on all charges they served was as ointment poured fourth and many are living today that can call her blessed. If all who have been blessed by her faithful ministry could have been at the Church when the last sad rites were pronounced over her, there would have been a large gathering. She will live in many a heart made better because of her kindly ministry.

Some years ago her only son passed away and she leaves now two grandsons, Henry and Kenneth Hinkle of Truckee, and their mother, to mourn her loss. May they follow faithfully in the footsteps of their grand-parents and live lives of usefulness as they did. The services were held from the Oak Park Methodist Episcopal Church on Tuesday afternoon, February 17th, led by Rev. J. C. Gillett, pastor. James Whitaker of the Central Methodist Episcopal Church who had known her for twenty-five years, and also Rev. H. W. Baker of Oak Park took Part.

"Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past; The battle's fought the race is won,

And thou are crowned at last."

Official Minutes of the Sixty-first Session of the California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. September 16-23, 1913, San Francisco California. pp. 72-73, 78-79.

#### Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: 1870, Indian Twp., Plumas County, California.<sup>673</sup>
- Census 1880: 1880, Bodie, Mono County, California.<sup>665</sup>
- Census 1900: 1900, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. 681
- Census 1910: 1910, Sutter Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>682</sup>
- Death Cause: chronic endocarditis, 15 February 1914, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. 690
- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. B. Hinkle/1828-1913/Priscilla C. Hinkle/1829-1914/Geo. T. Hinkle/1872-1912, 1914, East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>653</sup>

12-**George Toreson HINKLE**<sup>691</sup> was born Cal 16 July 1872 in Nevada, 653,665,692 died on 22 March 1912<sup>653,692,693</sup> about age 39, and was buried on 25 March 1912 in East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. 653,692

#### Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: 1880, Bodie, Mono County, California. 665
- He resided at 2020 K St. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California in 1905. 694,695
- He worked as a conductor on the Southern Pacific Railroad from 1905 to 1912.<sup>684,685,686,695</sup>
- He resided at 3713 Cypress Ave. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California from 1907 to 1911.<sup>684,685,686</sup>
- Death Cause: lobar pneumonia, 22 March 1912.<sup>692</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. B. Hinkle/1828-1913/Priscilla C. Hinkle/1829-1914/Geo. T. Hinkle/1872-1912, 1912, East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>653</sup>

George Toreson married **Emma HILL**.<sup>693</sup> Emma was born in 1874.<sup>693</sup> They had two children: **George Henry** and **Kenneth**.

13-**Dr. George Henry HINKLE**<sup>693,696,697</sup> was born on 8 March 1896 in Truckee, Nevada County, California<sup>697</sup> and died on 8 November 1950 at age 54.

General Notes: Wrote book, Sierra Nevada Lakes, along with his wife, Bliss. Page 3 of the editorial introduction to above mentioned book, "another gra ndfather was a circuit rider of the Sierra Nevada Region with a pari sh of 2500 square miles, who often made his best collections in Honky Ton ks and gambling hall.

#### Noted events in his life were:

· He worked as a Professor of English at Stanford and Univ. of California, Author.

George Henry married **Bliss Isabel McGLASHAN**, 693,697 daughter of **Charles Fayette McGLASHAN** and **Leonora Gertrude KEISER**. Bliss Isabel was born on 6 June 1896 in Truckee, Nevada County, California 697 and died on 23 September 1949 at age 53. They had three children: **Esther, Avery**, and **Richard Gordon**.

General Notes: Wrote McGlashan's History of the Donner Party along with her husband, Geor ge.

### Noted events in her life were:

She worked as a historian and author, principal of the Tahoe branch of Placer Union High School.

#### 14-Esther HINKLE

Esther married W. E. POINDEXTER. 698 They had two children: Wilma and Richard.

### 15-Wilma POINDEXTER

#### 15-Richard POINDEXTER

### 14-Avery HINKLE

#### 14-Richard Gordon HINKLE

Richard Gordon married Romona ROBERTSON. 693 They had one son: John Richard.

#### 15-John Richard HINKLE

#### 13-Kenneth HINKLE. 696

George Toreson next married Carrie M. PERRY<sup>694</sup> in 1885 in Omaha, Nebraska.<sup>694</sup>

11-**Rev. Richard HINKLE**<sup>641,643,648</sup> was born on 9 October 1830 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland<sup>648</sup> and died on 7 April 1917 in York City, York County, Pennsylvania<sup>648</sup> at age 86.

#### Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Minister of the Methodist Episcopal in March 1854.<sup>648</sup> Stationed at Baltimore, Maryland for many years and later held pastorates in Dauphin and York Counties, Pennsylvania.
- He signed a will on 1 October 1912 in York County, Pennsylvania.<sup>648</sup> Codicil 22 January 1917 probated 16 April 1917.
- He had a residence from 1907 to 1909 in York, York County, Pennsylvania.<sup>644,646</sup>
- He had a residence in 1901 in Everett, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. 647

Richard married **Elizabeth H. PURVIS**<sup>648</sup> on 10 February 1859.<sup>648</sup> Elizabeth H. was born about 1837<sup>648</sup> and died on 16 February 1904<sup>648</sup> about age 67.

- 11-**Amanda HINKLE**<sup>648</sup> was born on 5 June 1836 in Allegany County, Maryland<sup>648</sup> and died on 5 February 1874 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland<sup>699</sup> at age 37. She never married and had no children.<sup>699</sup>
- 11-**Ellen Jane HINKLE**<sup>641,699</sup> was born in August 1838 in Allegany County, Maryland<sup>699</sup> and died on 5 March 1915 in Flintstone, Allegany County, Maryland<sup>699</sup> at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

• She had a residence from 1901 to 1909 in Flintstone, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>644,646,647</sup> Ellen Jane married **Henry B. ELBIN**.<sup>641,699</sup>

11-Mary Frances "Fannie" HINKLE<sup>647,699</sup> was born on 18 September 1840 in Allegany County, Maryland<sup>699</sup> and died on 6 February 1909 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri<sup>644,699</sup> at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1907 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri. 646
- She had a residence in 1901 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Ohio. 647
- Her obituary was published in the Cumberland Times on 12 February 1909 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland.<sup>644</sup> HINKLE 12 Feb 1909 Mr Harry C Oglebay of Waverly Terrace received word today of the death of his aunt, Mrs Frances Hinkle Pratt at Holden Missouri, who was the daughter of the late Jesse Hinkle of this county. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs Charles King-Seattle WA; and 2 brothers and 2 sisters; Rev. Richard Hinkle-York PA; Rev. George Hinkle- Sacramento CA; Mrs EH Crawford-Buffalo NY; and Mrs EJ Elbin-Flintstone.

Mary Frances "Fannie" married **Joshua PRATT**<sup>699</sup> on 15 November 1870.<sup>699</sup> They had one daughter: **Daughter**.

#### 12-Daughter PRATT.644

Noted events in her life were:

She had a residence in 1909 in Seattle, King County, Washington. 644

Daughter married Charles KING.644

7-Anna Maria Christina HENCKEL<sup>26</sup> was born on 9 February 1703/04 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>26,700</sup> was christened on 13 February 1703/04 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>22,635</sup> died on 25 September 1708 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt<sup>3,635</sup> at age 4, and was buried on 28 September 1708 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt.<sup>28</sup>

Christening Notes: Evangelical Lutheran Church

7-**Johann Justus HENCKEL**<sup>3</sup> was born on 10 February 1705/06 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>3,635</sup> was christened on 17 February 1705/06 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>22,635</sup> and died in August 1778 in Germany Valley, Augusta County Virginia (Now West Virginia)<sup>701</sup> at age 72.

Johann Justus married **Maria Magdalena ESCHMANN**,<sup>701</sup> daughter of **Abraham ESCHMANN** and **Elizabeth**, about 1730 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>701</sup> Maria Magdalena was born between 1710 and 1712 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>701</sup> They had one son: **Jacob**.

### 8-Jacob HENCKEL. 702

Jacob married Mary Barbara TETER. 702 They had one son: Paul.

#### 9-Paul HENCKEL

Paul married **Elizabeth NEGELEY**. They had one son: **Ambrose**.

#### 10-Ambrose HENKEL

Ambrose married Mary KITE.<sup>702</sup> They had one daughter: Areana Elizabeth.

### 11-Areana Elizabeth HENKEL

Areana Elizabeth married Hiram KITE. 702 They had one daughter: Areana Heleah.

#### 12-Areana Heleah KITE

Areana Heleah married **George Robert EDMONDS**,<sup>702</sup> son of **George Steptoe EDMONDS** and **Lucinda E. TAYLOR**. They had one daughter: **Ida Nell**.

#### 13-Ida Nell EDMONDS

Ida Nell married Elton Ezra GREEN.<sup>702</sup> They had one daughter: Virginia Lee.

### 14-Virginia Lee GREEN

Virginia Lee married Arthur A. HASSENFLU. 702

7-Benigna Maria HENCKEL³ was born on 30 September 1707 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt, 3,635 was christened on 3 October 1707 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt, 3,635 died on 22 December 1708 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt 3,635 at age 1, and was buried on 23 December 1708 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt. To Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt.

7-Jacob Antonius HENCKEL<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 July 1709 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt, <sup>635,704</sup> was christened on 11 July 1709 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt, <sup>705,706</sup> died on 21 January 1750/51 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>707</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1750 in St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown, Pennsylvania.<sup>707</sup>

Jacob Antonius married **Anna Margaret** in 1732 in Flackner's Swamp, New Hannover Twp., Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>22</sup> Anna Margaret was born on 28 June 1711 in England<sup>22</sup> and died on 1 October 1800 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>22</sup> at age 89. They had ten children: **John Justus, Anthony, Mary Barbara, Philip, Charles, Peter, Michake, Henry, Benjamin**, and **Unknown**.

8-John Justus HENCKEL<sup>704,708</sup> was born on 18 April 1733 and died on 8 October 1816 in Hanover, New York

County, Pennsylvania at age 83.

John Justus married Elizabeth LEVERING.

8-**Anthony HENCKEL**<sup>708</sup> was born about 1735 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery County, Pennsylvania<sup>708</sup> and died about 1815 in Rowan (Now Davidson) County, North Carolina about age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

• Middle Name: possibly Jacob. 708

Anthony married **Maria Magdelena ZWECKER**<sup>708</sup> on 19 April 1756 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>708</sup> Maria Magdelena was born about 1740 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>708</sup> and died after 1811 in Roan (Now Davidson) County, North Carolina.<sup>708</sup>

8-**Mary Barbara HINKLE**<sup>708</sup> was born on 12 February 1736/37 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>708</sup> and died on 4 September 1817 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>708</sup> at age 80.

Mary Barbara married John CONRAD Jr.. 708

8-**Philip HINKLE**<sup>708</sup> was born about 1743 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania and died in August 1827 in Plumstead Twp., Bucks County, Pennsylvania<sup>708</sup> about age 84.

Philip married **Mary JOHNSON**<sup>708</sup> about 1759 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>708</sup> Mary was born about 1743 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>708</sup> and died in August 1827 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>708</sup> about age 84.

8-Charles HINKLE Capt.<sup>708</sup> was born about 1741 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>708</sup> and died in 1783 in Roan (Now Davidson) County, North Carolina<sup>708</sup> about age 42.

Charles married Elizabeth JOHNSON<sup>708</sup> about 1761.<sup>708</sup>

8-**Peter HINKLE**<sup>708</sup> was born about 1743 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>708</sup> and died in 1775 in Roan (Now Davidson) County, North Carolina about age 32.

Peter married Salome HARTMEN. 708

8-**Michake HINKLE**<sup>708</sup> was born about 1745 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania<sup>708</sup> and died in 1790 in Salisbury, North Carolina<sup>708</sup> about age 45.

8-Henry HINKLE<sup>708</sup> was born about 1746 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>708</sup>

Henry married Catherine LOSH.708

Henry next married Dorothea NAGLE in 1790 in Rowan (Now Davidson) County, North Carolina. 708

8-Benjamin HINKLE<sup>708,709</sup> was born on 26 March 1751.<sup>708</sup>

Benjamin married **Susannah BRYAN**.<sup>708</sup> Susannah died about 1811 in Rowan (Now Davidson) County, North Carolina.<sup>708</sup> They had two children: **Joseph** and **Daniel**.

9-Joseph HINKLE<sup>708</sup> was born on 10 May 1778 in North Carolina.<sup>708</sup>

Joseph married Sarah WILSON<sup>708</sup> in October 1802 in Rowan (Now Davidson) County, North Carolina.<sup>708</sup>

9-Daniel HINKLE<sup>708</sup> was born on 19 November 1799 in Rowan (Now Davidson) County, North Carolina.<sup>708</sup>

### 8-Unknown HINKEL.708

Unknown married someone. He had one son: Daniel.

9-Daniel HINKEL<sup>708</sup> was born about 1809 in North Carolina.

Daniel married **SERMA**.<sup>708</sup> SERMA was born about 1810 in Missouri.<sup>708</sup> They had one son: **Jefferson**.

10-Jefferson HINKEL<sup>708</sup> was born about 1833 in Missouri.<sup>708</sup>

Jefferson married **Sarah JONES**. 708 Sarah was born about 1818 in Missouri. 708 They had one son: **John Daniel**.

11-**John Daniel HINKEL**<sup>708</sup> was born on 15 January 1856 in Wayne County, Missouri<sup>708</sup> and died on 29 October 1921 in Bertrand, Mississippi County, Missouri<sup>708</sup> at age 65.

John Daniel married **Sarah Ellen HOLT**.<sup>708</sup> Sarah Ellen was born in March 1853 in Calloway County, Kentucky<sup>708</sup> and died in October 1933 in Bertrand, Mississippi County, Missouri<sup>708</sup> at age 80. They had one son: **John Kelly**.

12-**John Kelly HINKEL**<sup>708</sup> was born on 5 September 1898 in Lowes, Gaves County, Kentucky<sup>708</sup> and died on 20 October 1967 in Bertrand, Mississippi County, Missouri<sup>708</sup> at age 69.

John Kelly married someone. He had one son: Howard Ray.

### 13-Howard Ray HINKLE

Howard Ray married someone. He had one daughter: Barbara Diane.

#### 14-Barbara Diane HINKLE

Barbara Diane married **HETZER**.

7-Maria Catherina HENCKEL<sup>3</sup> was born on 10 May 1711 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>3</sup> was christened on 17 May 1711 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt,<sup>3,635</sup> died between 15 October and 3 November 1785 in Thurmont, Frederick County, Maryland,<sup>3</sup> and was buried in 1785 in Peter Apfel Farm, Adjacent To The Appel Church Cemetery, Thurmont, Frederick County, Maryland.<sup>710</sup>

Maria Catherina married **Johann George GEIGER**, son of **Johann Valentin GEIGER** and **Maria Barbara BAUER**, in Flackner's Swamp, New Hannover Twp., Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>22</sup> Johann George was born in 1702<sup>27</sup> and died before 21 September 1740.

Noted events in his life were:

He immigrated from Ittlingen, Kraichgau, (Germany) in 1727.<sup>27</sup>

Maria Catherina next married **Peter APFEL** before 19 January 1740/41 in Monocaci, Frederick County, Maryland.<sup>22</sup> Peter died before 20 April 1779 in Frederick County, Maryland<sup>22</sup> and was buried in 1779 in Peter Apfel Farm, Adjacent To The Appel Church Cemetery, Thurmont, Frederick County, Maryland.<sup>710</sup>

7-**Johann Philipp HENCKEL**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 April 1713 in Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt<sup>3,706</sup> and was christened on 1 May 1713 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Daudenzell, Hesse-Darmstadt.<sup>22,706</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

· Church Affiliation: Lutheran Church.

6-**Johannes Christianus HENCKEL**<sup>3</sup> was born before 16 April 1671 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany)<sup>2</sup> and was christened on 16 April 1671 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany).<sup>2</sup>

6-**Johann Konradus HENCKEL**<sup>3</sup> was born before 15 February 1673/74 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany)<sup>1</sup> and was christened on 15 February 1673/74 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany).<sup>2</sup>

6-**Johann Georg HENCKEL**<sup>3</sup> was born before 28 November 1675 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany)<sup>1,2</sup> and was christened on 28 November 1675 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany).<sup>2</sup>

Johann Georg married Anna Christina.711

6-**Phillip Konrad HENCKEL**<sup>3</sup> was born before 17 July 1678 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany)<sup>1,2</sup> and was christened on 17 July 1678 in Merenberg, Hesse-Nassau (Germany).<sup>2</sup>

1. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 23.

- 2. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 99.
- 3. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 22.
- 4. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 57.
- 5. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 98.
- 6. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 22, 23.
- 7. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 19, 98, 100.
- 8. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 100.
- 9. Glatfelter, Charles H, Pastors and People: German Lutheran and Reformed Churches in the Pennsylvania Field, 1717-1793, Vol I (The Pennsylvania German Society, Breinigsville, Pennsylvania, 1980), Pg. 59.
- 10. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 17,99.
- 11. Glatfelter, Charles H, Pastors and People: German Lutheran and Reformed Churches in the Pennsylvania Field, 1717-1793, Vol I (The Pennsylvania German Society, Breinigsville, Pennsylvania, 1980), pg. 59.
- 12. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 11.
- 13. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 25.
- 14. Post Card of Tombstone and Memorial Plaque of Anthony Jacob Henkle and Maria Elizabeth (St. Michael's Luthern Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania).
- 15. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 15.
- 16. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 26.
- 17. Glatfelter, Charles H, Pastors and People: German Lutheran and Reformed Churches in the Pennsylvania Field, 1717-1793, Vol I (The Pennsylvania German Society, Breinigsville, Pennsylvania, 1980), pg. 59, 60.
- 18. Glatfelter, Charles H, Pastors and People: German Lutheran and Reformed Churches in the Pennsylvania Field, 1717-1793, Vol I (The Pennsylvania German Society, Breinigsville, Pennsylvania, 1980), pg. 59.
- 19. Glatfelter, Charles H, Pastors and People: German Lutheran and Reformed Churches in the Pennsylvania Field, 1717-1793, Vol I (The Pennsylvania German Society, Breinigsville, Pennsylvania, 1980), pg. 59-60.
- 20. Glatfelter, Charles H, Pastors and People: German Lutheran and Reformed Churches in the Pennsylvania Field, 1717-1793, Vol I (The Pennsylvania German Society, Breinigsville, Pennsylvania, 1980), pg. 59.

21. Glatfelter, Charles H, Pastors and People: German Lutheran and Reformed Churches in the Pennsylvania Field, 1717-1793, Vol I (The Pennsylvania German Society, Breinigsville, Pennsylvania, 1980), pg. 60.

- 22. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964.
- 23. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 105.
- 24. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 11.
- 25. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 51.
- 26. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 21.
  - 27. Kyger/Geiger Family of PA and Md (http://www.co.catawba.nc.us/otheragency/ccgs/henkel/henkel.htm).
- 28. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 56.
- 29. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 21, 63.
- 30. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 52.
- 31. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 63.
- 32. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 64.
- 33. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 65.
- 34. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 68.
- 35. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 66.
- 36. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 73, 82.
- 37. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 73.
- 38. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 82.
- 39. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 84, 96.
- 40. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 84.

- 41. Correspondence: Dye, Emma H. Letter to Howard and Miriam Field, 21 May 1968.
- 42. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 96.
- 43. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 111, 126.
- 44. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 111.
- 45. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 126.
  - 46. Correspondence: Email from Rosemary Frick Ramsey to Lucie and Eugene Field, September 7, 2008.
- 47. Ramsey, Rosemary Frick, "Correspondence: Ramsey, Rosemary Frick. Frick Family Chart in letter of 3 November 2008" (Fick Family Chart created by Rosemary Frick Ramsey of McMinnville, Oregon, 1996, updated October 2008.)
- 48. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 67.
- 49. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 78.
  - 50. Early Clark Co., OH Families Vital Statistics, Vol. IV (1989), pg. 102.
- 51. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 75.
  - 52. Place of death is based upon known place of burial.
- 53. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 86.
- 54. Death Record: Rebecca Highwood (Death Record Book, H-41, pg. 6, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
  - 55. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy -- Letter to Lucie Field,14 June 2001.
  - 56. Correspondence: Ford, Ruth Hinkle. Letter to Grover J. Hinkle, Feb 19, 1962.
- 57. History of Clark County, Ohio: Biographies of Early Settlers and Prominent Men (and Women) (Chicago: W. H. Beers & Co., 1881, http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohclark/ohckbios/gryindex.htm).
  - 58. Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida.
- 59. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 98.
- 60. "Clark County, Onio Marriage Licenses: Volume 2" (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohclark/marr.htm), pg. 147.
- 61. "1870 Federal Census, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio" (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com), pg. 22.
  - 62. Early Clark Co., OH Families Vital Statistics, Vol. IV (1989), pg. 98.

63. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 113.

- 64. Clark County, Ohio Marriage Records (http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohclark/marr.htm).
- 65. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 128.
- 66. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
- 67. Marriage Record: Alexander D. Hinkel and Dora B. Steelman (Marriage Book 9, pg. 88, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 68. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - 69. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 6.
  - 70. "Clark County, Onio Marriage Licenses: Volume 9" (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohclark/marr.htm).
- 71. "1870 Federal Census, Springfield Twp., Clark County, Ohio" (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com), pg. 25.
  - 72. Marriage Records Clark County, Vol. 2 1818-1865, pg. 90.
  - 73. Marriage Record: Samuel Henkle and Sarah Cowan (Springfield, Clark County Ohio).
  - 74. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana).
- 75. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
  - 76. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 1.
- 77. Obituary: Lavica Field--Accident Proves Fatal (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Sat. November 18, 1922, pg. 1).
- 78. Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida, Place of death is based upon information from Nancy Jane Hinkle who states in this letter to Grover Hinkle, "My grand father [Samuel Hinkle] lived on a farm near Springfield [Ohio], and when my dad [John Hinkle] was in his teens the family moved to Indiana, and lived in Gibson Co."
- 79. Papers of Nannie Hinkle, Samuel Hinkle Family Births and Deaths (original handwritten in ink, very old and faded).
- 80. Brewer, Georgina Moore, Correspondence: Brewer, Georgina Moore, email to Lucie Field, 3 January 2001 (Gedcom sent by Roy Wilson, roygg@peak.org).
  - 81. 1850 Federal Census, Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio, pg. 241.
  - 82. 1850 Federal Census, Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.
- 83. 1860 Federal Census, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com), pg. 2.
- 84. Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida, Nannie states that her grandmother died before she was born in 1866. Place of death is based upon information from Nancy Jane Hinkle who states in this letter to Grover Hinkle, "My grand father [Samuel Hinkle] lived on a farm near Springfield [Ohio], and when my dad [John Hinkle] was in his teens the family moved to Indiana, and lived in Gibson Co."

85. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, Pg. 114.

- 86. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 87. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 88. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 89. 1850 Federal Census, Loramies Twp., Shelby County, Ohio, Rebecca does not appear in the 1850 Census nor any after.
  - 90. Family Bible: John Hinkle and Mary J. Shoemake (Original in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field).
  - 91. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- 92. Porter County Indiana Death Index: 1884-1927, Porter County GenWeb. http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm.
  - 93. Obituary: Hinkle, Miss Nannie (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 11 June 1958, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 94. Obituary: Hinkle, Charles H. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 2, 8 November 1938, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 95. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 96. Funeral Notice: John Hinkle (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- 97. Guy Hinkle is Shot to Death (The Vidette, Valparaiso, Indiana, 6 November, 1906. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
- 98. 1870 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital images, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org,), pg. 352.
- 99. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 100. Marriage Record: John Hinkle and Mary Shumake (Marriage Book 3, pg. 68, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 101. Tombstone Record: Hinkle, Mary J. (Seminole Cemetery, Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida, http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/seminole.txt).
  - 102. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field).
- 103. Obituary: Hinkle, Miss Nannie (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 11 June 1958, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), This source states that Nannie was born on 23 March, the family bible states 24 March.
- 104. Tombstone Record: Hinkle, Nancy J. (Seminole Cemetery, Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida, http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/seminole.txt).
- 105. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <www.heritagequestonline.com>).

106. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907), Pg. 90.

- 107. Index to Indiana Mortality Schedules 1850-1880 (Genealogy Division Indiana State Library), pg. 380.
- 108. Tombstone Inscription: Hinkle, Charles H. (Maplewood Cemetery, Porter County, Indiana. Visited by Gene Field and Lucie Field 1997 and 2009).
  - 109. Obituary: Hinkle, Myrtle (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 3, 20 June 1951, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 110. Obituary: Hinkle, Myrtle (2) (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 3, 25 June 1951, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 111. "Obituary: Hinkle, [J. Wesley]" (*Porter County Vidette*, 3 June 1880, pg. 3, col. 5, www.inportercounty.org/Data/Obits/Hinkle2835.html).
- 112. Tombstone Record: Hinkle, William C. (Seminole Cemetery, Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida, http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/pinellas/cemetery/seminole.txt).
- 113. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 114. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 115. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 116. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)).
- 117. Marriage Record: Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (Marriage Book 3, pg. 210, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 118. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 119. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 1, 2.
  - 120. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 2.
  - 121. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 2, 3.
  - 122. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 3.
  - 123. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 6.
  - 124. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 3, 6.
  - 125. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 3, 4.
  - 126. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 4.
  - 127. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 4, 7.
  - 128. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 7.
  - 129. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 2, 4.
  - 130. Hicks, Frank and Marge, Descendents of Alexander Hicks and Jane Hinkle (June 7, 2002 (unverified)), pg. 8.
  - 131. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, The Henckel Family

Association, 1964, pg. 114.

132. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.

- 133. 1870 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital images, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org,), pg. 357.
- 134. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 135. McRoberts, Milton Rudolph, Ph.D, A Family of Hynemans -- Pioneers to Gibson County, Indiana (31 July 1975 (Princeton Public Library)), pg. ix.
- 136. McRoberts, Milton Rudolph, Ph.D, A Family of Hynemans -- Pioneers to Gibson County, Indiana (31 July 1975 (Princeton Public Library)), pg. xviil.
- 137. McRoberts, Milton Rudolph, Ph.D, A Family of Hynemans -- Pioneers to Gibson County, Indiana (31 July 1975 (Princeton Public Library)), pg. xvii.
- 138. McRoberts, Milton Rudolph, Ph.D, A Family of Hynemans -- Pioneers to Gibson County, Indiana (31 July 1975 (Princeton Public Library)), pg. 2.
- 139. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 140. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 141. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 142. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), Pg. 140.
  - 143. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 144. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 145. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
  - 146. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322c.
- 147. Marriage Record: Asa Turpin and Elizabeth Hinkles (Marriage Book 3, pg. 200, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 148. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322d.
- 149. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 150. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 151. 1860 Federal Census, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com), pg. 2. Sarah Hinkle no longer appears in the census.
  - 152. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, The Henckel Family

- Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 153. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 105.
- 154. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 155. 1900 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 156. Marriage Record: William Hinkle and Laura Gune (Marriage Book 4, pg. 560, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 157. Tombstone Inscription: Ella M. Hinkle (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 158. Marriage Record: William Hinkle and Ella Seaman (Marriage Book 7, pg. 494, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 159. Tombstone Inscription: Carl C. Hinkle (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field).
  - 160. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 355.
- 161. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 162. Henson, Alan, Correspondence: Henson, Alan email to Lucie, 29 November 2007 (bhenson26@comcast.net).
- 163. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 164. Death Certificate: Cansler, Margaret, Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File No. 40169. http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/default.asp.
- 165. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 166. Tombstone Information Recorded by Leonard Cansler (great grandson of Margaret Hinkle Cansler).
- 167. Mitchell, Jeff, New Hope Cemetery, Dallas County, Missouri, http://files.usgwarchives.net/mo/dallas/cemeteries/newhope.txt.
- 168. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 169. Marriage Record: Eljah Cancler and Magaret Hinkle (Marriage Book 4, pg. 215, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 170. Death Certificate: Cansler, Elijah H, Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File No. 13893. http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/default.asp.
- 171. Death Certificate: Cansler, James Frank, Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File No. 643. http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/default.asp.
- 172. Brewer, Georgina Moore, Correspondence: Brewer, Georgina Moore, email to Lucie Field, 3 January 2001 (Gedcom sent by Roy Wilson, roygg@peak.org), pg. 273 of census.
  - 173. Death Certificate: Cansler, Dora C, Missouri Division of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File No. 15880.

http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/default.asp.

- 174. Death Certificate: Cansler, Alonza Elijah, Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File No. 31379. http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/default.asp.
- 175. Death Certificate: Cansler, Letta Loretta, Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File No. 32390. http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/default.asp.
  - 176. Correspondence: Debbie Smith, email to Lucie Field 25 July 2000 (Curlylok1@aol.com).
  - 177. Correspondence: Haney, Destiny to Eugene Field, 12 April 2003. (Dest4n7@aol.com).
  - 178. Windes, Brent, Correspondence: Windes, Brent. Email to Lucie Field, 11 January 2008.
  - 179. Windes, Brent, Correspondence: Windes, Brent email to Lucie Field, 12 Jan 2008.
- 180. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 181. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
- 182. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
- 183. The Porter County Abstract Company, Abstract of Title to 4 X 9 rods in SW corner of Lot 4 in Block 'B' in Banta's Subdivision in Porter County, Indiana, for The Heirs of George and Lavica Field (2 September 1924. No. 3811, Vol. 29, pg. 292. Original in possesion of Eugene and Lucie Field. Given to Eugene and Lucie by Glen Hyatte the owner of the property in 2009.), pg. 39 records the Warranty Deed. Nelson J. Bozarth, (an unmarried man), of Porter County, Indiana, to George E. Field and Lavica Field, of Porter County, Indiana.

  WARRANTY DEED dated April 5, 1898, and recorded April 6, 1989, in Deed Record 57, page 376.

Acknowledged by Nelson J. Bozarth on April 5, 1898, before Harold J. Schenck, a Notary Public of Porter County, Indiana. (Seal). Consideration \$200.00. Conveys the following described realestate in Porter County, Indiana, to-wit:-Commencing 4 rods West of the Southeast corner of Lot 4 in Block "B" in Banta's Addition to the city of Valparaiso, Indiana, and running thence West 4 rods; thence North 9 rods; thence East 4 rods; thence South to the place of beginning.

(Signed) Nelson J. Bozarth. (Seal).

- 184. "Obituary: Field, Walter M." (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 23 March 1951, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 185. "Obituary: Field, A. Clarence" (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 3 January 1966, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 186. "Obituary: Field, Harvey O. (2)" (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 8 February 1966, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 187. Obituary: Field, Nelson (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 9, 25 October 1968, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 188. U.S. Social Security Application for Account Number: Field, Elmer Hinkle, 25 November 1936.
- 189. Death Certificate: Field, Elmer Hinkle, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Registation District No. 16.33. Registered No. 722.
- 190. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 191. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909).
  - 192. Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

193. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers???), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).

- 194. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 195. Marriage Licenses -- January 1881 (circa January 1881. Article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, Newpapaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
  - 196. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
- 197. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941), This document list George's middle name as Emery.
- 198. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903).
- 199. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle (Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana).
- 200. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
  - 201. Correspondence: Field, Howard to Marjorie Field Holt, 5 January 1987.
  - 202. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 203. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915).
  - 204. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 205. Marriage Announcement: George E. Field & Sallie J. Knaub and John Steelman & Caroline Knaub (Gibson County, Indiana newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
- 206. Marriage Licenses -- September 1875 (circa January 1881. Article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, Newpapaper. Article saved by George Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
- 207. Hazleton newspaper article (Article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, newpapaper, undated. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
- 208. Good Bye, Jesse! (Article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, newpapaper, undated. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
  - 209. Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93 (Chicago: Holland Directory Company, Vol. I, 1890).
  - 210. Valparaiso Porter County City Directory 1893 (Kraft & Radcliffe: Chicago, 1893).
  - 211. Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
- 212. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902).
  - 213. Burnstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Burnstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902).

- 214. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1898 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1898).
- 215. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85.
- 216. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905).
- 217. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907).
- 218. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911).
- 219. Correspondance: Kathryn Field Runnion. Letter to Virginia Field Williams, 22 September 1989, Original letter given to Eugene Field by Julie Williams Lindeman in 2010.
- 220. Wedding Anniversary Announcement: Mr. and Mrs. George E. Field (19 January [1916]. Announcement pasted in a scrapbook kept by George and Lavica Field. It was later owned by Marie Eddy Field and is now in possession of Bradley G. Field.)
  - 221. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969).
- 222. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 129.
- 223. The Porter County Abstract Company, Abstract of Title to 4 X 9 rods in SW corner of Lot 4 in Block 'B' in Banta's Subdivision in Porter County, Indiana, for The Heirs of George and Lavica Field (2 September 1924. No. 3811, Vol. 29, pg. 292. Original in possesion of Eugene and Lucie Field. Given to Eugene and Lucie by Glen Hyatte the owner of the property in 2009.), pg. 52 & 53 records the Administration of the Estate of Lavica Field.
- 224. "Obituary: Field, Mary Estella" (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 1, 28 July 1941, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 225. Obituary: Field, Floyd M. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 2a, 14 July 1988, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 226. Obituary: Field, Harry E. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 3, 16 September 1981, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 227. Obituary: Roman, Mary I. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 3, 18 May 1979, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 228. Obituary: Gibson, Thelma L. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 2a, 8 January 1991, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 229. Obituary: Landgrebe, Helen (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 2a, 7 February 1991, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 230. Petition to Establish Time and Place of Birth for Arthur Clarence Field (Porter County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office, 3 September 1941).
  - 231. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 232. Birth Record: Male Field (Book H1, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
- 233. The Porter County Abstract Company, Abstract of Title to 4 X 9 rods in SW corner of Lot 4 in Block 'B' in Banta's Subdivision in Porter County, Indiana, for The Heirs of George and Lavica Field (2 September 1924. No. 3811, Vol. 29, pg. 292. Original in possesion of Eugene and Lucie Field. Given to Eugene and Lucie by Glen Hyatte the owner of the property in 2009.), pg. 53.
- 234. The Field's Picnic (1906, article from the Vidette, a Porter County, Indiana, newpapaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
  - 235. Marriage Record: Arthur C. Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records),

- pg. 142.
  - 236. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valpariaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 237. The Porter County Abstract Company, Abstract of Title to 4 X 9 rods in SW corner of Lot 4 in Block 'B' in Banta's Subdivision in Porter County, Indiana, for The Heirs of George and Lavica Field (2 September 1924. No. 3811, Vol. 29, pg. 292. Original in possesion of Eugene and Lucie Field. Given to Eugene and Lucie by Glen Hyatte the owner of the property in 2009.), pg. 1.
  - 238. Obituary: Roman, John N. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 3, 12 March 1979, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 239. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 240. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), Pg. 82.
  - 241. Tombstone Inscription: John N. Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 242. "Obituary: Field, Adelaide M." (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 30 March 1962, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 243. Obituary: Field, Nellie J. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 2, 13 March 1974, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 244. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
  - 245. Conversation: Denise Pennington and Lucie Field, August 1998.
  - 246. Correspondence: Pennington, Denice. Email to Eugene Field, 1 June 1998.
  - 247. Correspondence: Kelly, Cheryl Green. Email to Eugene Field, 26 March 2011.
- 248. "Obituary: Field, Mable Mary Werner" (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 3, 10 October 1958, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 249. Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
  - 250. Denise Zedov Pennington (521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598).
  - 251. Conversation: Deborah Zedov Ketchum and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
  - 252. Obituary: Lester M. Field (October 16, 1969, Hendry County News, Florida).
  - 253. Correspondence: Etgeton, Robert, Jr. Email to Lucie Field, 1 February 2003 (BobEtgeton@yahoo.com).
  - 254. Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 255. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999.
  - 256. Correspondence: Field, Kaylie. email to Gene and Lucie Field, 10 February 2008 (thefirstkaylie@yahoo.com).
  - 257. Earl F. Landgrege (Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earl\_Landgrebe, accessed 5 September 2009).
- 258. Find A Grave entry -- Helen L. Landgrebe (Find A Grave: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Landgrebe&GScid=84352&GRid=34522882&, accessed 5 September 2009).
- 259. Find A Grave entry -- Earl Fredrick Landgrebe (Find A Grave: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6913991, accessed 5 September 2009).

- 260. "Obituary: Landgrebe, Earl F." (New York Times, 1 July 1986: http://www.nytimes.com/1986/07/01/obituaries/earl-f-landgrebe.html).
  - 261. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).
- 262. Correspondence: Field, Georgene and Dick to Myrtle Williams, 6 October 1978 (original in possession of Penny Williams Greenwell.
- 263. "Obituary: Field, Adelaide M." (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 30 March 1962, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Source gives birthdate as 1822. This is incorrect.
  - 264. Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valpariaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 265. Marriage Record: Smith, George and Ada Austin (Cook County, Illinois).
  - 266. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
  - 267. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - 268. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
- 269. Loses Great Toe (March 1912. Article from The Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana newpapaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
- 270. Five Homes are Entered by Death (The Vidette, Valparaiso, Indiana, January 1918. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
- 271. Suffers Broken Arm (article from a Gibson County, Indiana, Newpapaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
- 272. Obituary: Field, Violet Emma (*Porter County Vidette*, 1 March 1916, pg. 3, col. 5, www.inportercounty.org/Data/Obits/Field1942.html).
  - 273. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
  - 274. Obituary: Hepner, Charles (The Vidette Messenger, 13 August 1991, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 275. Obituary: Field, Lillie (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 19 January 1962, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 276. "World War II Draft Card: Field, Elmer H." (No. 1709).
- 277. Death Certificate: Williams, Virginia Elizabeth, State of Illinois, County of Cook (original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
  - 278. Death Record: Field, Cyril George (State of Illinois, County of Cook, City of Chicago, State File No. 16984.)
- 279. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 12i9.
  - 280. Conversation: Nancy Sullivan Hemble and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
  - 281. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Gene Field, 18 December 2010.
- 282. Former Valpo Boy Marries (The Vidette, Valparaiso, Indiana, March 1910. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field. Marriage date written in scrapbook.)
  - 283. Birth Certificate: Field, Virginia Elizabeth, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

- 284. Correspondence: Field, Elmer. Letter to Virginia Field Williams, 20 January 1946.
- 285. Tombstone Photo: Field, Elmer H. (Photo by Julie Williams Lindeman, 2010).
- 286. Marriage Record: Field, Elmer H. and Lilian Murphy, Cook County, Illinois. No. 530156.
- 287. Death Certificate: Field, Lillian Murphy, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. No. 2118.
- 288. Baptism Certificate: Murphy, Elizabeth, Saint Rose of Lima Church, Chicago, Illinois, issued 1 December 1987.
- 289. Tombstone Photo: Field, Lillian M. (Photo by Julie Williams Lindeman, 2010).
- 290. Baptism Certificate: Murphy, Elizabeth, Saint Rose of Lima Church, Chicago, Illinois, issued 1 December 1987 (The certificate lists her name as Elizabeth Murphy).
  - 291. Funeral Memorial Card: Field, Lillian M.
  - 292. Burial Record: Field, Lillian (Saint Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Illinois).
  - 293. Marriage Record: Field, Elmer H. and Lilian Murphy (Cook County, Illinois).
  - 294. Tombstone Photo: Field, Cyril G. (Photo by Julie Williams Lindeman, 2010).
  - 295. Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
  - 296. Birth Certificate: Field, Virginia Elizabeth, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
  - 297. Lindeman, Julie, Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to luciegenealogy2 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net).
- 298. Application for Certificate in Lieu of Discharge: Williams, James, Declaration made in Chicago, Cook County, undated and unsigned.
- 299. Matrimonial Certificate: Williams, James Edward and Virginia Field, St. Leo's Church, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- 300. Birth Certificate: Williams, James Edward, South Bend, Pacific County, Washington. Record No. 208. Registered No. 56.
  - 301. Correspondance: Lindeman, Julie. Letter to Lucie and Gene Field, 1 March 2010.
- 302. Marriage License: Williams, James Edward and Virginia Field, Cook County, Illinois, 17 October 1945. No. 1868863.
- 303. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
- 304. Funeral Memorial Card: Sullivan, Vivian L, St. Bede Venerable Church, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 29 June 1994.
- 305. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie -- letter to Gene Field, 30 April 2007 (16954 S. 82nd Ave. Tinley Park, Illinoise, 60477).
  - 306. Funeral Memorial Card: Sullivan Jack M, St. Bede the Venerable Church, Chicago, Illinois.
  - 307. Wedding Invitation: Hargot, Richard L. and Patricia Sullivan, 9 November 1968.
  - 308. Conversation: Hemble, Nancy. With Eugene Field, August, 1998.
  - 309. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field,

Patterson CA)).

310. Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

- 311. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 312. Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
- 313. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana).
  - 314. Obituary: Field, Marie J. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 15 February 1966, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 315. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 40.
  - 316. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field.
- 317. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
- 318. Polk's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1924-1925 (R. L. Polk and Company, Chicago, Illinois), pg. 82.
  - 319. Conversation: Howard Allen Field and Eugene Allen Field.
- 320. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 321. Nappanee Advanced News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words" (Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the posession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California).
  - 322. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, pg. 11.
  - 323. Nappanee Area Directory (1957).
- 324. Nappanee Advanced News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words" (Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the posession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California), pg. 4.
  - 325. Callander, Robert, Editor-in-Chief, The Napanet, 1936, pg. 10.
  - 326. Death Record: Harvey Oliver Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, orig).
  - 327. "Obituary: Field, Harvey O. (3)" (The Elkhart Thruth, 8 February 1966, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana).
  - 328. Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam. Letter to Miriam Field. 20 January 1970.
- 329. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
  - 330. This is the date she celebrated her birthday all her life.
- 331. Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam of the New York Foundling Hospital. Letter to Miriam Field. 15 December 1969.

- 332. Obituary: Marie Field (Indiana newspaper, (Marion, Goshen or Elkhart)).
- 333. 1900 Federal Census, Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook County, Illinois (Digital Image, *Family Search*, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 8B.
  - 334. Death Record: Marie Field (Marion, Grant County, Indiana).
  - 335. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905), Pg. 80.
  - 336. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31.
  - 337. Correspondence: Perry, Olive Eddy. Letter Howard Field March 5, 1966.
  - 338. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
- 339. Obituary: Leslie O. Field (in the funeral memoriam of Leslie O. Field. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
  - 340. Eugene Allen Field.
- 341. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959).
- 342. Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
  - 343. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
- 344. Funeral Memorium Card: Leslie O. Field. (Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida (original in possesion of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
- 345. Obituary: Minard, Frederick Martin, The Commercial Mail, Columbia City, Whitley, County, Indiana, 19 May 1945, http://www.kinexxions.com/obits/obits-m3.htm#Minard.
- 346. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).
  - 347. Family Photo: Wedding of Russell Rausch and Elizabeth (Hunstville, Alabama, 7 November 1992).
  - 348. Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986.
- 349. Wedding Invitation: Bradley G. Field and Diana Kay Whyte (Sent to Howard and Miriam Field from Mrs. John Whyte. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 350. Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
  - 351. Correspondance: Clouse, Mary. Email to Eugene Field, 16 April 2010.
  - 352. Conversation: Field, Justin and Gene Field, 18 April 2010.
- 353. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field).
  - 354. Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 355. Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

- 356. Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
- 357. Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Patterson Irrigator, Patterson, Stanislaus County, California).
- 358. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California).
  - 359. Tombstone Inscription: Howard A. Field (Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California).
  - 360. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
  - 361. McCuen, Chester R., Editor-In-Chief, The Napanet, 1929 (The Nappanee High School year book.), pg. 14.
  - 362. Schaller, James C, The Schaller Cams Story (http://www.my-creative.com/SchallerCams/index.html).
  - 363. A Sad Farewell (in The Elliott: Shows, newsletter of the Elliot Antique Shows, 3, 4, 5 February 1989, No. 36).
  - 364. Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (Modesto Bee, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 6 December 1988).
  - 365. Tombstone Order: Field, Howard Allen (Beer Monument Works, Inc., Kingsburg, California, 2 March 1989).
  - 366. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 367. Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
  - 368. Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
- 369. Marriage Record: Howard Allen Field and Miriam Elaine Grasz (Elkhart County, Indiana. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
  - 370. Lucie Catherine Field.
  - 371. Interment Order: Field, Miriam E. (Kingsburg Cemetery District, Kinbsburg, California, 28 September 2009).
  - 372. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998.
- 373. Cradle Roll Certificate of Miriam Elaine Grass (First Brethren Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 7 June 1918. Original in the possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
  - 374. Callander, Robert, Editor-in-Chief, The Napanet, 1936, pg. 15.
  - 375. 'Business' is Heavy in Employment Service Office (Elkhart, Indiana, newspaper).
- 376. Tombstone Order: Field, Miriam Elaine Grasz (Beer Monument Works, Inc., Kingsburg, California, 28 September 2009).
- 377. Marriage Record: Eugene Allen Field and Anne Elizabeth Healy (Dulwich, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (original in possession of Anne Field)).
  - 378. Birth Record: Lucie Catherine Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, June 6, 1969).
  - 379. Birth Record: Victor Allen Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, October 12, 1970).
- 380. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
  - 381. Birth Record: John Wayne Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana).

- 382. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California).
- 383. Conversation: Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 20 Sept 1998.
- 384. Howard Field Family Entertained at Picnic Supper Tuesday Evening (Nappanee Advance-News, 30 Aug 1945).
- 385. Field, Diane, Correspondence: Field, Diane. Email to Eugene Field, 4 July 2009.
- 386. Field, Suzanne Kay & Jimmy Lee McColery, Wedding Invitation: Suzanne Kay Field & Jimmy Lee McColery (Oakland, California, 2007).
- 387. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
  - 388. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
- 389. Tombstone Inscription: Field, Glenn W. (Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. Cemetery visited by Gene Field and Lucie Field, 11 July 2009).
  - 390. Cemetery File Card: Glen W. Field (Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana).
  - 391. Photographs in posession of Eugene Allen Field.
- 392. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3).
  - 393. Stump, Philip, Editor-in-Chief, The Napanet, 1933 (Nappanee, Indiana, Elkhart County, Indiana, 1933), pg. 16.
- 394. Tombstone Inscription: Clay, Elnora G. (South Union Cemetery, Locke Twp., Elkhart County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July 2009.)
- 395. Miss Field Married In Nappanee (Marriage Card file, Nappanee Public Library Historical Room, Elkhart County, Indiana).
  - 396. Information from: Polly Geyer Corpe (19 July 2009 -- from Family Group Sheet filled out by Polly Geyer Corpe).
  - 397. Information from: David Geyer (19 July 2009 -- from Family Group Sheet filled out by David Geyer).
- 398. Information from: Sara Geyer Jackowiak (19 July 2009 -- from Family Group Sheet filled out by Sara Geyer Jackowiak).
  - 399. Conversation: Michael Eugene Field and Eugene Field, 6 August 1998.
- 400. Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
  - 401. Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
  - 402. Brumbaugh, Marvin, Editor-in-Cheif, The Napanet, 1935 (Nappanee, Indiana, 1935), pg. 16.
- 403. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 404. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)).
- 405. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).

406. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946).

- 407. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
- 408. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 409. Conversation: Linda Williams Leonard and Lucie Field, August 10, 1998.
- 410. Linda Williams Leonard (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October 19, pg. 1).
- 411. Wedding Invitation: Deborah L. Amidei and Tony L. Leonard (North Judson, Indiana, 27 June 1998. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
  - 412. Information from: Harold Greenwell (19 July 2009 -- from Family Group Sheet filled out by Harold Greenwell).
  - 413. Information from Tonya Williams Harman, 9 August 1998.
  - 414. Information from: Tonya Lynn Williams, 9 July 2006.
- 415. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 416. Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html)).
  - 417. Tombstone Inscription: Eugene Chester Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
  - 418. "Obituary: Field, Eugene Chester, Nappanee Boy Died of Injury" (The Wakarusa Tribune, 23 April 1936).
- 419. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
  - 420. Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
  - 421. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday (Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1).
  - 422. Nappanee, Indiana, Telephone Directory Issue No. 46, June 1944.
  - 423. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994.
  - 424. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
  - 425. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
  - 426. "Obituary: Abbott, Eddie R," The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County Indiana, 17 January 2011.
  - 427. Information from: Amy Fairfield, 9 July 2006.
  - 428. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
  - 429. Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 430. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 431. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769).

- 432. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips.
- 433. Tombstone Inscription: Wenger, Rae Ellen and Darwin Dean (Violet Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana, visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 2009.)
- 434. Clouse, Mary, Correspondence: Clouse, Mary, email to Gene Field, 22 February 2009 (wrigley1us@yahoo.com), 2/22/2009 12:30 AM From Mary Field Clouse

Gene - Didnt know if you had heard about Rae- She died last nite around 8 your time- They had taken her to a hospital the first of the week- She had a kidney stone which they removed by crushing and then they found she had a mass behind her spleen which Lynn thought was a large clot. im so glad she came to Indiana in November-I called the relatives around here and there were 45 people there- she had always said no one would come and see her She was very very happy and I told her everyone of them came to see her- She loved it- She was very thin but looked much better then I thought she would

Yes I am as good as new again-Glad Im out of knees and Im not sure I would have that one done again--They forget to tell you lots of things about the surgery-back at home and doing great- Carolyn

Williams just left for Chesterton She and her neice who is in the air medical division were here. They had a four wheel drive and as far as i know they were the only people around here who said the roads werent bad- Sure tired of winterthis has been a hard one with tons of snow- Everyone is going to welcome spring this year.

H avent heard any more in formation about Rae except she was to be cremated. Talk later. Mary -.

- 435. Field-Wenger Wedding Solemnized at Home of Bride's Parents (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 17 Aug 1950. pg. 1).
  - 436. Wenger, Rae Field.
  - 437. Conversation: Borsa, Lynn and Gene Field, 20 August 2004.
  - 438. Info from Karol Wenger Phillips.
  - 439. Conversation: Lynn Borsa and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
- 440. Obituary: Lisa Rae Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
- 441. Tombstone Inscription: Wenger, Lisa Rae (Violet Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana, visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 2009.)
  - 442. Conversation: Karol Wenger Phillips and Lucie Field, 6 August 1998.
  - 443. Conversation: Phillips, Karol Wenger, 23 July 2009.
  - 444. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.
  - 445. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
  - 446. Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valpariaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 447. 1930 Federal Census, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>), pg. 19.
  - 448. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.
- 449. The Porter County Abstract Company, Abstract of Title to 4 X 9 rods in SW corner of Lot 4 in Block 'B' in Banta's Subdivision in Porter County, Indiana, for The Heirs of George and Lavica Field (2 September 1924. No. 3811, Vol. 29, pg. 292. Original in possesion of Eugene and Lucie Field. Given to Eugene and Lucie by Glen Hyatte the owner of the property in 2009.), pg. 53, this sources the city only. Nelson J. Bozarth, (an unmarried man), of Porter County, Indiana, to George E. Field and Lavica Field, of Porter County, Indiana.

WARRANTY DEED dated April 5, 1898, and recorded April 6, 1989, in Deed Record 57, page 376.

Acknowledged by Nelson J. Bozarth on April 5, 1898, before Harold J. Schenck, a Notary Public of Porter County, Indiana. (Seal). Consideration \$200.00. Conveys the following described realestate in Porter County, Indiana, to-wit:-Commencing 4 rods West of the Southeast corner of Lot 4 in Block "B" in Banta's Addition to the city of Valparaiso, Indiana, and running thence West 4 rods; thence North 9 rods; thence East 4 rods; thence South to the place of beginning.

- (Signed) Nelson J. Bozarth. (Seal).
- 450. Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Decsendent of George Nelson Field).
- 451. Correspondance: Kathryn Field Runnion. Letter to Virginia Field Williams, 11 August 1989, Original letter given to Eugene Field by Julie Williams Lindeman in 2010.
  - 452. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.
- 453. Tombstone Inscription: Maude Green Field (Luther Cemetery, Porter County, Indiana. Visited by Gene Field and Lucie Field, July 2009.)
  - 454. 1900 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- 455. Obituary: Field, Elizabeth Maude (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 2, 5 June 1982, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
- 456. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 41.
  - 457. Obituary: Holt, Gilbert (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 3, 9 October 1979, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 458. Obituary: Holt, Marjorie H. (The Vidette Messenger, 8 October 1996, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 459. Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugene Field, 8 july 2006.
  - 460. Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
  - 461. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field (Mapelwood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
  - 462. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 463. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database-http://web.isl.lib.in.us/INMarriages1850/marriages search.asp)).
- 464. Marriage Record: Samuel Hinkle and Celia King (Marriage Book 3, pg. 225, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 465. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 76.
  - 466. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 239.
- 467. Marriage Records Clark County, Vol. 3 1818-1865 (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohclark/marriage/Vol3/ccml3t-z.htm).
  - 468. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
  - 469. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
- 470. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
  - 471. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.

- 472. Obituary: Minerva E. Fields (Terre Haute Tribune, Friday, 6 September 1929, pg. 2).
- 473. Marriage Record: Reinmann, Frank Leo and Rachel Irene Turner (Vigo County, Indiana).
- 474. "Marriage Record: Helman, Carl David and Gay A. Fields" (Vigo County, Indiana).
- 475. Marriage Record: Henry C. Fields and Eliza J. Markley (Marriage Book 4, pg. 548, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 476. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
  - 477. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
  - 478. Obituary: Henry Fields (Terre Haute Tribune, Tuesday, September 28, 1943, pg. 2).
  - 479. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 376.
  - 480. Marriage Record: Miller, William C. and Fern Field (Vigo County, Indiana).
- 481. Tombstone Inscription: Lucius F. and Emma J. Alvis (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
  - 482. 1880 Federal Census, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 326C.
  - 483. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 15.
- 484. Marriage Record: Lucius F. Alvis and Emma J. Markley (Marriage Book 5, pg. 68, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 485. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13.
  - 486. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13, 15.
- 487. 1910 Federal Census, Princeton City, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image *Heritage Quest* <www.heritagequestonline.com> ).
- 488. Tombstone Inscription: Walter M. Alvis (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
  - 489. Marriage Records Clark County, Vol. 2 1818-1865, pg. 89.
  - 490. Marriage Records Clark County, Vol. 2 1818-1865, pg. 98.
- 491. Marriage Record: Joseph Van Nostran and Catherine Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 138, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
- 492. Death at the Feast -- 6 April 1883 (article from the Evansville News, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, Newpapaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
  - 493. 1880 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 494. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 495. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 496. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, The Henckel Family

- Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 497. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 498. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 319B.
- 499. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 500. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 501. Tombstone Inscription: Lon. Hinkle and Mary E. (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 502. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 503. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 94.
- 504. Marriage Record: Lon Hinkle and Mary E. Milburn (Marriage Book 5, pg. 153, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 505. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 506. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 507. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 508. Marriage Record: Bertris Boren and Pacie Hinkle (Marriage Book 11, pg.193, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 509. Marriage Record: Edward Shafer and Ora Hinkle (Marriage Book 12, pg. 150, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 510. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 511. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 512. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 513. Marriage Record: Garten Cook and Annie Hinkle (Marriage Book 6, pg. 132, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 514. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 236.
- 515. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
- 516. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.
  - 517. Marriage Record: Charles Hinkle and Minnie Lawrence (Marriage Book 5, pg. 358, Gibson County Courthouse,

Princeton, Indiana).

- 518. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1923-1924 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 99.
- 519. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 104.
- 520. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, May 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
- 521. Tombstone Inscription: John W. Steelman, Phebe Elizabeth Steelman and Hannah Newland (IOOF Cemetery, Princton, Gibson County Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 522. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 145.
  - 523. Marriage Records Clark County, Vol. 2 1818-1865.
- 524. Marriage Record: John W. Steelman and Elizabeth Hinkle (Clark County Courthouse, Springfield, Ohio (photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
- 525. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146.
  - 526. Steelman, Madge M. (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Miss Caroline's School.
  - 527. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 367.
  - 528. Tombstone Inscription: B. F. and Rebecca Barnes (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 529. Marriage Record: Franklin Barns and Rebecca Steelman (Marriage Book 3, pg. 92, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 530. Hazelton Community Cemetery (http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries\_wPhotos/WhiteRiverTwp/gib\_WhiteRiver\_cem\_links.html. Accessed: 6 December 2009).
  - 531. Letter from Steve Ahlfeld to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 saas@texoma.net.
- 532. Marriage Record: Aaron Way and Catherine Steelman (Marriage Book 3, pg. 89, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 533. Tombstone Inscription: Phebe A. Sibert (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 534. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. iv.
- 535. Marriage Record: Reuben Sibert and Phebe A. Steelman (Marriage Book 3, pg. 836, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 536. Mount Olive Cemetery (http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries\_wPhotos/WashingtonTwp/gib\_Wash\_cem\_links.html. Accessed: 6 December 2009).
- 537. Tombstone Inscription: William Steelman (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
  - 538. Marriage Record: William Steelman and Ella Robb (Marriage Book 4, pg. 161, Gibson County Courthouse,

Princeton, Indiana).

- 539. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 111.
- 540. Tombstone Inscription: Ellen Hitch (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
- 541. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital image, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com).
- 542. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980).
- 543. Tombstone Inscription: John W. Steelman, Jr. & Caroline A. Steelman (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 544. Obituary Abstract: John W. Steelman (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
  - 545. Steven Alhfeld, saas@texoma.net.
  - 546. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, 320D.
- 547. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 148-149.
- 548. Marriage Record: John W. Steelman and Caroline A. Knaub (Record book 5, pg. 38, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 549. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237.
- 550. Tombstone Inscription: Eva May Steelman (Old Patoka (now Patoka Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
- 551. Ahlfeld, Stephen, Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Email to Eugene A. Field & Lucie C. Field, 26 Jul 1998 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
  - 552. Obituary: Wilbur Wallace Field and Eva Mae Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
- 553. Obituary Abstract: Sgt. Fred Steelman (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 554. Obituary Abstract: Hyneman, Mrs. Lulu (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 555. Tombstone Inscription: Frank D. Steelman, Aurelia D. Steelman & Fred D. Steelman, Jr. (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 556. Marriage Record: Fred D. Steelman and Aurelia D. Knight (Marriage Book 10, pg. 374, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 557. Correspondence: Hyneman, Peg -- email to Gene Field, 16 August 2001 (Pegmere111@gateway.net).
- 558. Obituary Abstract: Miss Madge M. Steelman (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
  - 559. Tombstone Inscription: Madge M.Steelman (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
  - 560. Obituary Abstract: Rachel C. Shafer (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search,

http://browning.evpl.org).

561. Obituary Abstract: Meredith E. Hyneman (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).

- 562. 1930 Federal Census, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>), pg. 293.
- 563. "Obituary: White, Anita J." (http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Obituaries/Obituaries\_2011\_02/White,%20Anita% 20J%20%28Hyneman%29.htm).
- 564. "Obituary: Beery, Meredith Ann" (http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Obituaries/Obituaries\_0010/Berry,%20Meredith% 20Ann%20%28Hyneman%29.htm).
- 565. Obituary Abstract: Frank L. Steelman (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
  - 566. Tombstone Inscription: Frank L. Steelman (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 567. Marriage Record: Frank L. Steelman and Edna Blanch Phillips (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 568. Tombstone Inscription: Edna B. Steelman (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 569. Obituary Abstract: Marjorie Steelman (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 570. Obituary Abstract: Maurice N. Whitehead (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 571. Obituary Abstract: Lucile S. Whitehead (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
  - 572. Tombstone Inscription: Marjorie Steelman (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
  - 573. Tombstone Inscription: Betty Ann Steelman (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 574. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 189.
- 575. Marriage Record: Charles F. Peterson and Florence F. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 58, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 576. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 190.
- 577. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur K. Steelman & Rebecca B. Steelman (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 578. Marriage Record: Arthur Knaub Steelman and Rebecca Horrall (Marriage Book 13, pg. 1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 579. Shiloh Cemetery (http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries\_wPhotos/WashingtonTwp/gib\_Wash\_cem\_links.html. Accessed: 6 December 2009).
- 580. 1930 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>), pg. 278.

581. McRoberts, Milton Rudolph, Ph.D, A Family of Hynemans -- Pioneers to Gibson County, Indiana (31 July 1975 (Princeton Public Library)), pg. 45.

- 582. Marriage Record: Benjamin H. Smith and Lulu E. Steelman (Marriage Book 12, pg. 531, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 583. 1900 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, Family Search, www.familysearch.org), pg. 273.
- 584. "Obituary: Hyneman, Mary Eleanor" (http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Obituaries/Obituaries\_0021/Hyneman,% 20Mary%20Eleanor%20%28Armstrong%29.htm).
- 585. McRoberts, Milton Rudolph, Ph.D, A Family of Hynemans -- Pioneers to Gibson County, Indiana (31 July 1975 (Princeton Public Library)), pg. 46.
- 586. Tombstone Inscription: Mark Steelman and Lucy Steelman (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 587. Marriage Record: Mark Steelman and Lucy A. Knaub (Marriage Book 6, pg. 54, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 588. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 273.
  - 589. Correspondence: Hyneman, Peg -- email to Gene Field, 17 August 2001.
- 590. Obituary Abstract: Muril M. Steelman (Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, http://browning.evpl.org).
- 591. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 592. Tombstone Inscription: Carrie Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 593. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image *Heritage Quest* <www.heritagequestonline.com> ), pg. 8.
  - 594. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
  - 595. Birth Record: (Elmer Marshall) Field (Book H2, pg.118, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
  - 596. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921 (Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill.), pg. 263.
- 597. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 337.
  - 598. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 334.
  - 599. Birth Record: Maruce Field (Book H12, pg.57, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
  - 600. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
  - 601. Correspondence: Robert Pritchet to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
- 602. Tombstone Inscription: Muril M. Steelman & Ethel H. Steelman (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
- 603. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).

- 604. Correspondence: Hyneman, Peg -- email to Gene Field, 14 August 2001 (pegmere111@gateway.net).
- 605. Tombstone Inscription: Mary J. Steelman (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
  - 606. Correspondence: Janik, Chris. E-mail to Eugene Field, 19 Jan 1999.
  - 607. Cemetery Records: Phillips Graveyard, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana (Indiana State Library).
- 608. Marriage Record: Henry Steelman and Alice Phillipps (Marriage Book 6, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 609. Marriage Record: Henry Steelman and Fannie McFetridge (Marriage Book 7, pg. 484, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  - 610. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 14 or 321b.
- 611. Marriage Record: John Kane and Elizabeth E.Steelman (Marriage Book 9, pg. 387, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
- 612. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 21, 45.
- 613. Tombstone Inscription: Edward Highwood and Rebecca Highwood (Shiloh Church Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
  - 614. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 286.
  - 615. 1880 Federal Census, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 338C.
- 616. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 21.
  - 617. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 354.
- 618. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 361.
- 619. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 48.
- 620. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 45.
- 621. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 3.
- 622. Tombstone Inscription: Frank and Blanche McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
- 623. Tombstone Inscription: Milton Rudolph McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
  - 624. 1880 Federal Census, Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas, p. 250A.
- 625. "1870 Federal Census, South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio" (Digital images, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org), pg. 6.
  - 626. Marriage Records Clark County, Vol. 3 1818-1865 (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/

- ~ohclark/marriage/Vol3/ccml3t-z.htm), Pg. 92.
  - 627. Family History Library's IGI (in with information from Katherine Runnion, 1989).
- 628. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 87.
- 629. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 76.
  - 630. Correspondence: Hall, Kenneth. Email to Lucie Field, 29 December 2009.
- 631. 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Digital Image. *Family Search*. www.familysearch.org, pg. 45.
- 632. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 69.
- 633. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 150.
- 634. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 21, 151.
- 635. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 53.
- 636. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 21, 153.
- 637. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 154.
- 638. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 151.
- 639. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 156.
- 640. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 159.
  - 641. Obituary: Hinkle, Rev. George B, http://files.usgwarchives.org/md/allegany/newspapers/ct1913.txt.
- 642. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 160.
  - 643. Obituary: Hinkle, Mrs. Mary, http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mdallegh/c-times/1881.htm.
  - 644. Obituary: Pratt, Frances Hinkle, http://files.usgwarchives.org/md/allegany/newspapers/ct1909.txt.
- 645. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 163.
  - 646. Obituary: Bowden, Rebecca, http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mdallegh/c-times/1907.htm.
  - 647. Obituary: Hinkle, John F, http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mdallegh/c-times/1901.htm.
  - 648. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, The Henckel Family

- Association, 1964, pg. 164.
  - 649. Obituary: Hinkle, Leonard, http://files.usgwarchives.org/md/allegany/newspapers/ct1898.txt.
  - 650. 1870 Federal Census, Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, www.familysearch.org).
- 651. 1860 Federal Census, 8th Ward, Allegany County, Maryland, Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritageguestonline.com.
- 652. Official Minutes of the Sixty-Second Session of the California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Oakland, September 23-28, 1914., Oakland, September 23-28, 1914, pg. 73.
- 653. Tombstone Inscription: Hinkle, Geo. B., Priscilla C. Hinkle & Geo. T. Hinkle, East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, 26 April 2011.
- 654. Official Minutes of the Sixty-Second Session of the California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Oakland, September 23-28, 1914., Oakland, September 23-28, 1914, pg. 72-73.
- 655. Cemetery File Card: Hinkle, Geo B, East Lawn Record No. 1762, East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento County, Sacramento, California.
  - 656. Sacramento County Death Register 1909-1916, Sacramento City Cemetery Archives, Sacramento, California.
- 657. Official Minutes of the Sixty-Second Session of the California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Oakland, September 23-28, 1914., Oakland, September 23-28, 1914, pp. 72-73.
  - 658. 1850 Federal Census, Allgany County, Maryland, Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>.
- 659. Official Minutes of the Sixty-Second Session of the California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Oakland, September 23-28, 1914., Oakland, September 23-28, 1914, pg. 72.
- 660. Anthony, C. V, *Fifty Years of Methodism: A History of the Methodist Episopal Church*, San Francisco: Methodist Book Concern, 1901, pg. 188.
- 661. Wren, Thomas, A History of the State of Nevada: Its Resources and People, New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1904, pg. 206.
- 662. Wren, Thomas, A History of the State of Nevada: Its Resources and People, New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1904, pg. 220.
- 663. Wren, Thomas, A History of the State of Nevada: Its Resources and People, New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1904, pg. 243.
- 664. Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the year 1862, New York: Carlton & Porter, pg. 223.
- 665. 1880 Federal Census, Bodie, Mono County, California, Digital Database, Family Search, <a href="https://www.familysearch.org">www.familysearch.org</a>.
  - 666. Davis, Sam P., Ed, The History of Nevada, Vol. I, Reno, Nevada: The Elms Publishing Co., Inc., 1913, pg. 568.
- 667. Wren, Thomas, A History of the State of Nevada: Its Resources and People, New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1904, pg. 190.
- 668. Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the year 1863, New York: Carlton & Porter, pg. 223.
- 669. Wren, Thomas, A History of the State of Nevada: Its Resources and People, New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1904, pg. 189.

670. Emmerson, John, Methodism in Nevada Part 1, http://www.onlinenevada.org/methodism\_in\_nevada\_part\_i.

- 671. Knight, William H., Ed, *Hand-book Almanac for the Pacific States*, San Francisco: H. H. Bancroft & Co., 1864, pg. 286 287.
- 672. Davis, Sam P., Ed, *The History of Nevada, Vol. I*, Reno, Nevada: The Elms Publishing Co., Inc., 1913, pg. 568, 574.
- 673. 1870 Federal Census, Indian Twp., Plumas County, California, Digital images, *Heritage Quest*, www.heritagequestonline.com.
- 674. Report of the Commissioner of Education for the Year 1872, Washington D. C.: Government Printing Office, 1873, pg. 217.
- 675. Wren, Thomas, A History of the State of Nevada: Its Resources and People, New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1904, pg. 188.
  - 676. Wedertz, Frank S, Bodie, 1859-1900, Chalfont Press, 1969, pg. 50.
- 677. McGrath, Roger D, Gunfighters, Highwaymen, and Vigilantes: Violence on the Frontier, University of California Press, 1987.
  - 678. Johnson, Russ & Anne, The Ghost Town of Bodie, Bishop, California: Sierra Media, Inc., 1972, pg. 99.
- 679. Seventy-second Annual Report of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the Year 1890, New York, 1891, pg. 290 291.
- 680. Seventy-first Annual Report of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the Year 1890, New York, 1890, pg. 306.
- 681. 1900 Federal Census, Reno Precinct, Washoe County, Nevada, Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.com>.
- 682. 1910 Federal Census, Sutter Twp., Sacramento County, California, Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com.
  - 683. Stapleton, A. Ed, The Henkel Memorial, York, Pennsylvania, 1910, pg. 82.
- 684. SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY CALIFORNIA DIRECTORY 1910, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s10\_indx.htm.
- 685. Crocker's Sacramento City & County Directory 1907, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sacdir07.htm.
- 686. Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City & County Directory 1911, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sd11indx.htm.
  - 687. Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City Directory 1913, Sacramento City Cemetery Archives.
- 688. Official Minutes of the Sixty-Second Session of the California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Oakland, September 23-28, 1914., Oakland, September 23-28, 1914, pg. 78.
- 689. Official Minutes of the Sixty-Second Session of the California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Oakland, September 23-28, 1914., Oakland, September 23-28, 1914, pg. 73, 78.
- 690. Cemetery File Card: Hinkle, Precilla B, East Lawn Record No. 2017, East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento County, Sacramento, California.
  - 691. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, The Henckel Family

- Association, 1964, pg. 171, 180.
- 692. Cemetery File Card: Hinkle, Geo T, East Lawn Record No. 1375, East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento County, Sacramento, California.
  - 693. Correspondence: Hinkle, John, to Eugene and Lucie Field, 11 April 2000.
- 694. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 171.
- 695. http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s1905idx.htm, "SACRAMENTO HOME DIRECTORY COMPANY SACRAMENTO CITY & COUNTY DIRECTORY 1905."
- 696. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 180.
  - 697. Hinkle, George and Bliss, Sierra-Nevada Lakes (The Bobbs-Merrill Co. Inc. Indianapolis, 1949), introduction.
- 698. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 184.
- 699. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 165.
- 700. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), Pg. 52.
- 701. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 188.
  - 702. Correspondence: Hassenflu, Virginia -- email to Eugene A. Field, 16 August 1999.
- 703. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 56,57.
- 704. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 22, 882.
- 705. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 882.
- 706. Gable, Ann Hinkle, The Pastoral Years of Rev. Anthony Henckel: 1692-1717 (Picton Press: Camden, Maine, 1991), pg. 54.
- 707. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 883.
  - 708. Genealogy Page for R. K. Elliott: http://users.aol.com/RKElliott/gene.htm (RKElliott@aol.com).
- 709. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg 914.
- 710. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 1104.
  - 711. LDS Ancestral File (not verified).

No surname)	(No surname)
Abbie 72	Roby 3 <sup>2</sup>
Alvah 104	Rose 8'
Amy 46	Susan 48
Anna 112	Terry 16
Anna (1881-1918) 71	Twylla 48
Anna Catherine ( -1789) 3	Wisner 44
Anna Christina	Zola ( -After 1953) 32
Anna Elizabeth 5	ABBOTT
Anna Margaret (1711-1800)	Edward R. (1964-2011) 77
Barbara 4	Ernest Robert
Barbara ( -Abt 2010)	Pierce 78
Blanche (Abt 1881- )	AGNEW
Catherine (1764-1828) 4	Emily Elnora 47
Catherine (1787- )	AHLFELD
Celia (1865- )	Clyde Allen 97
Cherlyn	Dan Leslie 97
Cheryl 94	Robert David97
Cora 102	Stephen Allen 97
Debbie	William Grant 97
Eliza (Abt 1822- )	ALVIS
Elizabeth 120	Carolina (Abt 1902- ) 85
Elizabeth (Abt 1825- )	Elvin (Abt 1908- ) 85
Elizabeth Lee	Lucius (Abt 1900- ) 85
Elmina 32	Lucius F. (1852- )
Jessie 32	Oscar (1877- ) 85
Lisa 48	Walter M. (1879-1910) 85
Louise 46	Wilbur (Abt 1904- ) 85
Lucy 110	AMIDEI
Margaret ( -Abt 1825) 6	Deborah L
Maria 110	Frank 73
Maria Elizabeth	ANDERSON
Mary (Abt 1805- )	(No Given Name) 27
Mary Jane 74	APFEL
May J	Peter ( -Bef 1779)
Michelle	ARBOGAST
Nancy (Abt 1811- )	Sue 78
Olivia C. (1872- )	ARMSTRONG
Patricia A	Arthur P
Peggy 38	Mary Eleanor (1925-2010) 98
Phyllis	AULT
Renee	Adam 7, 8

AULT	BLAKELY
Adam S. ( -1872) 7	Jacob Scott55
Charles L	Jenna Isabelle55
Daniel D	Jessica Isabelle55
John H	Scott J 55
Margaret Jane (1823-1902) 8	BLANCHARD
Michael W 7	George Walter 50
AUSTIN	Georgene 50
Adelaide M. (1882-1962) 51	BLOSSER
Martin	Mary Blanche (1896-1989) 4
BARNES	BLYTHE
Alvery (Abt 1866- )	Betty Ruth
Benjamin Franklin (1840- ) 89	BOGDAN
William (Abt 1810- )	Charlotte 46
BARRACLOUGH	воотн
Jeremy Field	James 28
John Thomas	BOREN
Kathren Field	Bertris 87
BARTSFELT	BORSA
Elizabeth 5	Carmen 81
BAUER	Cory Alan 81
Maria Barbara	Mark 81
BEACH	BOWDEN
Emily (1846-1929)	Annie J
BEALL	Charles M, 111
Harriett (1770-1844)110	George M
Thomas 110	Harry R
BEERY	John W
Daniel 95	Joseph (1816-1896)111
James "Jim" 94	Myrta O
Marsha Ann 94	Samuel T 111
Meredith Lynn94	BRADLEY
BEIER	Margaret Lee (1920-1984)
Kurt William 81	BRAMWELL
Maverick Phillip81	Dennis 30
Paisley 81	BREESE
BENTLEY	Coralie May
Peter 71	BRODERMAN
BIFIELD	Benna Marie ( -1965) 49
(No Given Name)15	BROSS
BIRNEY	Brenda J
Mary 100	Charles R

BROSS	CANSLER	
Darla J	Charles Buren (1876-1944)	23
Janice C 48	Charles Eugene	29
Kelvan C	Clyde	32
Michael D. (1965-1965)	Dennis Fay	35
BROWN	Donna Jo	34
(No Given Name)	Douglas Edward	34
Dana 79	Elijah Alonzo (1880-1953)	30
Lydia* Ellen (1827-1869)	Elijah Hise (1843-1911)	22
Mary Grace	Elijah Marion (1897-1989)	24
Priscilla C. (1829-1914)	Eliza L. (1907-1908)	29
BROYLES	Elizabeth	32
Nettie Opal (1904- )	Elvin (1908- )	38
BRYAN	Elvin (1908-1909)	33
Susannah ( -Abt 1811) 121	Eric David	24
BURD	Eugene	23
(No Given Name)	Eva (1898-1939)	25
BURGESS	Everett Franklin (1900-1955)	
(No Given Name)	Finis Richard	35
BURTON	Flossie Leoline (1896-1937)	23
Audery (1908- )	Floy Marie (1906-1970)	
Joe 36	Fred	
BUSHONG	Gary F. C.	30
Callie	Gary Michael	34
Chance 79	Geneva Margurette	38
Charles	Gleamon Murf	
Mitchell Aaron79	Glenna Kay	35
Spencer Jonathan 79	Herbert Doyle (1922-1983)	38
BYERS	Hershell Eldon (1910-1990)	
Mary Jane 4	Hershell Eldon Jr.	34
CANSLER	Howard M. (1916-1978)	38
Alpha (1896-Abt 1960)	lda May (1873-1931)	22
Arthur D 32	Imogene	
Beatrice Earl (1905- )	Iva Enone (1894- )	
Bedford Gale (1911-1990)	James	
Bernadine (1924-1952)	James Franklin (1874-1947)	22
Bertham (1910-1979)	James Henry (1941-1992)	
Betty Jean 36	Janeth Kay (1947- )	35
Beulah Mae (1911-1994)	Jaunita	
Brenda Joyce	Jeffrey Lynn	
Carl Warren	Jewell Adeline (1895- )	
Carol Lee	John (1878-1963)	29

CANSLER	CANSLER
Judith May (1943-1984)	Phillip Keith
Julia (1891-1978)	Pruitt Hershel (1901- )
Karen Ann 34	Ralf Eugene
Katherine 36	Raymond Dale
Larry Eugene (1940-1988)	Richard Marion
Larry J. C 30	Richard Warren
Laura Ellen (1959-1976)	Robert David (1950-1982)
Lavica (1882-1897)	Roger Allen (1954-1954)
Lavica Rose	Ronald 38
Leland 30	Sandra Lee (1945-1945)
Leonard Elijah (1902-1987)	Sharon Sue 34
Leonard Lavell (1922-1945)	Steven Richard (1952- )
Leslie Eugene (1914- )	Thelma P. (1920-1922)
Leslie Franklin	Veda Glorine (1918-1995)
Lester Lorenzo (1901- )	Vernalee (1925-1978)
Letta Loretta (1918-1918)	Wayne 32
Leverett (1893-1945)	William Henry (1885-1929)
Leverett Wayne	Willis E. (1889-1963)
Lilian Thom (1905- )	Wilma Josephine 24
Linda Marie	CARNEY
Loman Doyle C. (1924-1995)	Danny 57
Loren (1908-1909)	John
Loretta Nadine	Matthew 57
Lowell Warren	Thomas 57
Lulu Mae (1903- )	CARR
Lydia Lorene (1902-1977)	(No Given Name)
Maggie (1904- )	CHANDLER
Marvin Dean	Lucy Ann ( -Bef 1947)
Mary (1887-1938)	CHANEY
Melvin (1913-1995)	Justin David
Melvin Lee	Lloyd 24
Michael Dan	Mable E24
Myrtle Lorene	Robert (1888-1966)
Neal Roger (1944-1947)	CHAPMAN
Neta Bernice (1927-1983)	Margaret Hester
Nora Ellen (1895-1988)	CHARBONEAU
Oletta Airlene	Vivian Jewell
Ona Oral (1898- )	CLARK
Oren Eugene (1929-1935)	Fay (1905-1970)
Patricia Ann	Fay Jr. (1927-1927)
Pauline (1924-1924)	Infant (1929-1929)

CLARK	CRAWFORD
Marvin Neal (1925-1944)	Howard Michael 4
CLEVENGER	James S. (Abt 1823/1824- )
Elva Geraldine73	Matilda Amanda (Abt 1856- ) 113
CLOUSE	Matthew Michael 4
David Eugene (1944-1944)	William A. (Abt 1857/1858- ) 113
Karen Lee 77	CREACH
Merle E. (1918-1987)	Alvin
Rebecca	CROCKER
Susan Marie 79	(No Given Name)
William H	CULLEN
COBB	lda L
Thatar ( -1970)	CURRY
COMFORT	Leon 87
Rebecca A. (1794-1845) 5	Vestus 87
CONNOLLY	DAME
Elizabeth (1872-1920) 53	(No Given Name)
CONRAD	DE FIELD
John Jr	Marjin De101
СООК	DEAN
Garten 88	Alexander 6
CORPE	Alice S. (1835- )
Emily Ann 71	Joseph A
Nicholas Benjamin71	Lester F 36
Tim 71	DECKER
Zachary David71	Caroline (1826-1878)
COULTER	Howard 93
(No Given Name)	DENTZER
Myrtle (1882-1951)	Anna* Eulalia (Abt 1640-1700) 1
COWAN	Johann* Nicolaus (Rev.) (Abt 1644-After 1701) 2
Sarah* Nancy P. (Abt 1815-Bef 1866)	Maria* Elisabetha (Bef 1672-1744) 2
COWLAND	Othmar* (1595-1676) 1
Thomas Russel	DETWILER
CRAWFORD	Phyllis 74
Appalona (Abt 1786- )	DEVIN
Asbury (1853- )	Celia (Abt 1819- )
Benjamin Frick 4	DEVINE
Bertha (Abt 1859/1860- ) 113	Denise 101
Carson Elizabeth 5	DEVOR
Elmer E. (Abt 1862- )	Cheryl Lynn
George S. (Abt 1859/1860- )	Connie Elaine
Henry	John H

DEWITT	ENNIS
Emma 51	Edna B. (1915-1987)
DOLL\DOLLIN	ENNIS/ENNES
Catherine 108	Delaska 98
DOYLE	ENOCH
(No Given Name)	Mindy Jo 62
DREW	Ned 62
Maria E	ESCHMANN
DRISCOLL	Abraham
Maria 59	Maria Magdalena (Bet 1710/1712- )
DUGAN	EVANS
Catherine Lorea	Barbara Sue
DULL	Cleota Jane
Joann 30	Donnie Irene
Joe ( -1995) 30	Doris June
DULLENBEIN	Dorothy Jea
Catherine 5	Gerald Jordan19
DUNSTON	Henry Julius (1893-1974)
(No Given Name)	James Ray19
DYE	James Robert (1923-1988)
(No Given Name) 4	James Robert Jr
Emmajean H 4	John Herbert Jr
Sandra Kay	John Herbert Sr
EAVEY	Julia Ann (1942-1979)
Catherine	Laura Jane
Florence 87	Mary Margaret18
EDDY	Orel Wayne
Marie* Jeanette (1891-1966) 59	Shirley Jean
EDMONDS	Virgil Wayne
George Robert 120	William Julius
George Steptoe 120	FAGAN
Ida Nell 120	Ellen Lorene
ELBIN	FAIRFIELD
Henry B 119	Amy Marie 77
ELDRIDGE	Ashley 78
Bernice (Abt 1892- )	Karlie 77, 78
ELLIS	Laini 78
Gene 102	Lea Anne 77
Muril	Richard Matthew 78
ELSNER	Ted 77
(No Given Name)	FAIRS
	Martha 107

FICK	FIELD
Catherine Eugenia Whitted	Jacqueline R 48
FIELD	Jaysen K
A. Eugene (1934-1995)47	Jeanette 44
Aaron A	Jeffrey R
Alice Mabel (1917- ) 51	Jennifer Lynn
Arthur Clarence (1882-1966)	John Wayne (1944-1979)
Beatrice G	Judith
Benjamin* R. (1828-1903)	Justin Daniel
Bradley George (1943-2010) 63	Karen Kay 100
Brandon Graham63	Katheryn Louise83
Brett A	Kaylie E
Brian E	Kenneth W 48
Catherine (Abt 1850- )	Kyle Leslie63
Clover Lee	Laura M
Cole W	Leslie Oliver (1910-1991)
Cyndi Beth	Lester Marion (1907-1969)
Cyril George "Cy" (1913-1965)54	Lucie Catherine69
D. Andrew 48	~Lucy (1969- )69
Dennis (Pody) Robert70	Lucy Aldona72
Elmer Hinkle (1886-1959)53	Marjorie Helene (1920-1996) 82
Elmer Marshall (1887-1951)	Martha Rose (1917- )
Emmett Daniel	Mary Ellen (1894-1902)
Eugene Chester (1920-1936)74	Mary Irene (1903-1979)
Eugene* Allen 69	Mary Lavica77
Floyd Melvin (1911-1988) 47	Maurice E. (1909- )
George Nelson (1891-1968)	Maxine Agnes45
George Richard "Dick" (1915- ) 50	Michael Eugene72
George* Emery (1849-1915)	Monique Nicole63
Glen Wallace (1915-1987)	Myrtle Mae (1917-1990)
Glenda Lou	Nolan Barrie
Guy Arthur (1929-1929)	Pam 50
Harold 50	Patsy 50
Harry Edgar (1904-1981) 43	Rae Ellen (1931-2009) 79
Harvey* Oliver (1889-1966)	Reuben R. (1808-1857)
Helen Lucille (1913-1991) 49	Robert Allen (1855-1922)
Henry Clinton (1844-1943)	Robert J 48
Howard* Allen (1911-1988) 63	Robert S. (1913-1995)
Hunter	Ronald K
Infant 54	Shannon 48
Infant (1906-1906)	Suellen 71
Jacob Edward 63	Suzanne Kay 70

FIELD	FRICK
Thelma Louise (1909-1991)	Harry Dale Jr. (1918-1991) 4
Tyler 48	Lucy 4
Victor Allen	Lucy Margaret 5
Violet Emma (1916-1916)	Marian Colleen 5
Virginia Elizabeth (1919-2008)	William Harry5
Vivian Lois (1923-1994)	GAMBLE
Walter 51	Chris 77
Walter Marion (1884-1951) 51	GANNON
FIKE	(No Given Name)
Shirely G	Airletta
FISHER	Arthur Daniel (1892-1966)
Adam Jr	Barbara
Adam Sr. (1807- )	Betty 28
Margaret (Abt 1800-1845)	Charles Daniel (1920-1986)
FLORIN	Dale Eugene (1927-1982)
Cory Reinhard 77	Dewery Admiral Jr
Katlin Scarlett	Dewey Admiral (1898-1971)
Reinhard Josef	Donald
FLOWERS	Donald Edwin (1939-1979)
(No Given Name)	Doris Jean (1925-1985)
Louise	Eva Berniece
FOLCK	Garold Donald
Henry 110	Irene
Mary Ann (1799-1881)	J. C. (1946-1984)
FORCE	Karen
Elizabeth Geneva	Kathryn 28
FORD	Leslie Emerson
John Robinson (Abt 1861- )	Logan (1922-1922)
Mark 105	Lois Murl
Nora Blanche (1899-1997)	Mary Jane (1937-1955)
FOREMAN	Maxine
James 9	Omar Owen (1927-1948)
FRANKLIN	Paul Dean (1935-1988)
Elizabeth	Pauline
Lena (1885-1929) 31	Raymond William (1921-1956)
FREET	Ruby Mae (1923-1996)
Julia 73	GASKILL
FRICK	Aidan 81
Fred Williams 5	lan 81
Harry Dale (1893-1967) 4	GEIGER
Harry Dale III 5	Johann George (1702-Bef 1740)

GEIGER	GREENWELL
Johann Valentin	Justin Matthew73
Johann Valentin Jr. (1685-1762)	Madilyn Rose (2003- ) 73
GERMICK	Stephen Francis (1923-1992)
Mary 43	GRIFFITH
GEYER	(No Given Name)95
David F	GRUBB
Harold (1912-2001) 71	Irene 10
Loralee 71	GUNE
Polly Sue 71	Laura 21
Sara 71	GUTT
GIBSON	Andrew 44
Harrison	HAAS
Harrison (1914-Bef 1991)	Earle (1906-1991)
Heather Marie	HALL
GIEBEL	Jaima Margarit 109
Barbara* Catherina 2	Jalin Michelle 109
GILBERT	Jamin Michael 109
Debra Sue	Janai Mari109
GOOD	Janille Maria109
Nellie J. (1912-1974)	Jarin Mathew 109
GRAHAM	John Albert
Henry 6	Kay 26
GRANT	Kenneth Walter (1925- ) 109
Dorothy 94	Kenneth Walter Jr. (1957- ) 109
GRASZ	HANDLEY
Floyd* May (1886-1979) 67	Dennis Allen56
Miriam* Elaine (1918-2009) 67	Jill 56
GREEN	Susie 56
Brenda 44	HANEY
Cheryl 44	Destiny 37
Danny 44	Robert Roy
David Laurence	Shasta 37
Elizabeth Maud (1891-1981) 82	HANKEY
Elton Ezra	Margaret108
Lewis M. (1863-1950) 82	HANNI
Stanley Ray Field44	Rosa 100
Virginia Lee	HARGOT
GREENWELL	Michale 56
Allyson Marie (2006- )	Richard L 56
Harold 73	HARGROVE
Jeanette Mychael73	Cynthia C. (1835-1909)

HARGROVE	HENCKEL
~Louisiana (1821-1899)19	Casper* (1576-1651)
Luzannah (1821-1899)19	Elisabeth Catharina (Bef 1667- ) 1
HARMAN	Georg Rudolph (1701-1788)
Bill 74	Georg* (1635-1678)
Robert Aldon74	Jacob 120
Steve Wayne 74	Jacob Antonius (1709-1751) 120
William Jacob74	Johann Georg (Bef 1675- ) 122
HARPER	Johann Justus (1706-1778) 120
David C	Johann Konradus (Bef 1674- ) 122
John	Johann Melchoir (1696-1706) 3
HARRILL	Johann Nicolaus (1693-1693) 3
Julia Edith (1902-1984)	Johann Philipp (1713- )
HARRYMAN	Johann* Gerhard Anthonius (1698-1736) 3
(No Given Name)	Johanna Frederika (1694-Abt 1739) 3
HARTMEN	Johannes Christianus (Bef 1671- ) 122
Salome 121	John Justus (1733-1816)
HARTZBURGE	Ludwig* (1535- )
Fred 95	Maria Catherina (1711-Bet 1785/1785)
HASSENFLU	Maria Elisabetha (1699-After 1746) 109
Arthur A	Matthias* (Abt 1605- ) 1
HAYES	Paul 120
Carolyn	Phillip Konrad (Bef 1678- ) 122
HEALY	HENKEL
Anne* Elizabeth	Ambrose 120
Charles Edward (1914-2003)	Areana Elizabeth
HEAVRIN	Marie Elizabeth (Abt 1724-Abt 1809) 3
Autumn Leslie (2006- )	Marie Margaretha (1722-1809) 3
Christopher	Susanna Margaretha (Abt 1736-1809) 109
Faith Elizabeth (2004- )	HENSON
HECLEN	Barry Alan 36
Lousia 105	James E
HEDGES	Lawrence
Mary Catherine (1824-1856)	Tiffany 36
HELPER	HEPNER
Helen (1911-1995) 71	(No Given Name) 52
HENCKEL	Charles (1912-1991)
Anna Maria Christina (1704-1708) 120	Michael 52
Anthony (Abt 1735-Abt 1815)	HERZIG
Anthony* (1500- )	Emma Claire
Anthony* Jacob (Rev.) (Bef 1668-1728) 1	Max Bradley 63
Benigna Maria (1707-1708)	Walter C. III

HETZER	HIGHWOOD
(No Given Name)	Edward (1876- ) 104
HICKS	Ervin (1878- ) 104
Ada (1905- )	Henry (1857- ) 104
~Alexander Jerry (1842-1914)	John H. (1859- )
Alexander Selkirk (1842-1914)	Mary E. (Abt 1861- ) 105
Ann Marie	HIGINBOTHAM
Bessie Marie (1916-1989)	Richard Wescott 101
Bonnie Ruthene	HILL
Catherine (1869-1871)	Emma (1874- ) 118
Catherine Ann	Peggy Jean 99
Charles F. (1874-1875)	HINKEL
Charles Logan (1899-1987)	Daniel (Abt 1809- )
Daryl Duane	Jefferson (Abt 1833- ) 122
Doris (1871-1871)	John Daniel (1856-1921)
Edith (1914-1914)	John Kelly (1898-1967)
Eli (1898-1966)	Unknown 121
Francis Glen (1946-1963)	HINKLE
Fredrick L. (1872-1961)	Alexander D 6, 104
Glynis Lee (1963-1985)	Alice D
Harvey (1907-1911)	Amanda (1836-1874)
Hiram (1909-1975)	Amanda (Abt 1854- ) 9
Hiram Ray	Ann (Abt 1853- ) 9
lantha (1868-1868)	Anna (1849-1921)
Jessie (1879-1879)	Anna Elizabeth (1761- ) 108
Lonnie Eugene (1945-1965)	Anne (1822-Abt 1874)
Mallie Jane (1876-1901)	Avery 119
Margaret (1880-1880)	Barbara Diane 122
Mary A. (1936-1937)	Benjamin (1751- )
Michael Ray	Bertha (Abt 1879- ) 7
Roy Lee	Carl C. (1894-1915)
Roy Lee Jr. (1967-1967)	Catherine (1795- )
Stephanie Lynn	Catherine (1820-1824)
Susie Mae (1897- )	Catherine Elizabeth (1766-1844) 108
Thomas (1903-1969)	Charles B. (1893- )
Veanie Ann (1901-1901)	Charles C. (1853-1910)
Vona Charlene	Charles Capt. (Abt 1741-1783) 121
William Henry 14	Charles Henry (1876-1938)
William Tecumpsie (1866-1950)	Chester R. (1891- )
HIGHWOOD	Daniel (1799- ) 121
David (1855- )	David (1838-1911)
Edward (1824-1908) 104	Earl (1890- )

HINKLE	HINKLE
Elizabeth (1793-1872)	John Richard119
Elizabeth (1828-1913)	John Samuel (1868-1870)
Elizabeth (1848-1875)	John Wright (1863- ) 4
Elizabeth Ellen (1869-1875)	John* (Abt 1730-Bef 1780) 5
Elizabeth S 6	John* II (1755-1828)
Ellen H	John* III (1787-1841)
Ellen Jane (1838-1915)	Joseph (1778- ) 121
Emma L. (1897- ) 4	Joseph (1788-1866)
Emma S. (Abt 1855- )	Joseph (1817-1878) 8
Esther 118	Joseph (Abt 1859- ) 9
Felix E. (1888- )	Kenneth
Florence Ora (1885- ) 87	Lavica* "Vissa" (1857-1922)
George (1734-1803)	Leonard (1825-1898)
George Beall (Rev.) (1828-1913)	Leonidas (1847-1919)
George H. Sr. (1727-1778)	Lewis (1899- )
George Henry (Dr.) (1896-1950)	Margaret ( -1839) 8
George Plummer (1764-1837)	Margaret (1854-1929)
George Toreson (Cal 1872-1912)	Margaret (Abt 1866- ) 9
Guy D. (1874-1906)	Margaret J 7
Heinrich (1801-1875)	Margaret L. (1896- )
Henry (1823-1891)	Maria 8
Henry (Abt 1746- )	Mary 6
Henry (Abt 1849- )9	Mary (1846-Bef 1922) 19
Hester Ann Davidson (1823-1966)	Mary (Abt 1851- ) 9
Hope (1885- ) 4	Mary Barbara (1737-1817)
Howard Ray 122	Mary Frances "Fannie" (1840-1909)
Ida Belle (Abt 1858- ) 9	Mary P. (Abt 1843- ) 7
Isaac (1798-1859)	Michael W. (1834- ) 6, 104
J. Wesley (1879-1880)14	Michake (Abt 1745-1790)121
Jacob 5	Nancy (1803-1839)
James (Abt 1865- )9	Nancy Jane "Nannie" (1866-1958)
Jane (1844-1880)	Patience (1806-1822)
Jesse H. (1798-1872)110	Patience (1877- ) 87
John	Peter (Abt 1743-1775)
John (1842-1909)	Phebe Elizabeth (1825-1879) 6, 88
John (Abt 1760-1828) 4	Philip (Abt 1743-1827)
John Folck (1822-1901)	Rebecca (1820-1907)
John IV (1812-1877) 6	Rebecca (1826-1904) 104
John Justus (1758-1828)	Rebecca (1840-Bef 1850)
John Peter (1770- )	Rebecca (1845-1903)
John R (1847- ) 7	Rehecca (Aht 1844- )

HINKLE	HOTTENROTH
Rebecca J	David 62
Rhoda (1892- )	HOUGHE
Richard (Rev.) (1830-1917)	Anna B. (1887-1913)
Richard Gordon	Hans 14
Samuel (1791-1858) 4	HOWARD
Samuel* (1818-Abt 1870) 10	(No Given Name)101
Sarah ( -1843) 8	Gail Ann
Sarah (1850-Bef 1860)	Gary Donald
Sarah C. (1828- )	James Hyland102
Sarah R	Lucy Ann 101
Susan W	Marion Daniel ( -1918)
Susan W. ( -1833) 8	Marion Daniel Jr 18
William (1754- ) 5	Nancy Sue 102
William (1790- )	Paul Frederick 102
William (1816-1821) 8	HUCKINS
William (1852-Bef 1922)	Cathy Lee 70
William Clayton (1881-1950)	HUMBLE
William H. (1824-1897) 4	Debbie 57
Wrighta Sabrina (1891- ) 4	Diane 57
HITCH	Ralph
~Sarah (1823-After 1901) 84, 86	HYNEMAN
HOCKENBERRY	Aaron Kirk (1820-1900)
Vicki Linn	Arthur Allen 99
HOFFMAN	Bert David99
Joseph 29	Bret Douglas99
HOLT	Cathy Jean99
Bradley 82	Charles Bertis "Bert" Sr. (1892-1963) 98
Gilbert Lee (1913-1979) 82	Charles Bertis Jr
Jon Gilbert	Cynthia Lu99
Michael Gilbert 83	David (Abt 1866-1909)
Michael Lewis (1944-2004) 83	Donald Ray99
Sarah Ellen (1853-1933)	Gary Lee 99
HOPKINS	Henry (1870-1870)
(No Given Name) 95	Hershel (Abt 1891- )
HORALL	James Eric ( -Bef 2010) 95
Ruth Ethel (1889-1915)	Jane Ellen95
HORNER	John 94
Emma F 4	John Hargrove (1843-1929)
HORRALL	Laura (1871-1872)
Rebecca B. (1894- ) 97	Lillie (1868-1881)
	Meredith Ann (1944-2010) 94

HYNEMAN	KARDES
Meredith E. (1919-2005) 94	Linda Lee 55
Nancy Arr (1869-1874)	KARSELL
Nancy Caroline	Elizabeth Emeley 5
Rachel 94	KAUFFMAN
Susan Gail	Catherine* D. (1767-1835) 5
William K. "Billy" (1849-1929)	Isaac 5
William Wesley99	KAY
INGRAM	John 89
(No Given Name)	KEISER
JACKOWIAK	Leonora Gertrude 118
Madaline Sue (1997- ) 72	KELLY
Michael Scott (1965- )	(No Given Name) 44
Ryan Matthew (1999- )	Michael 44
JAMES	Stephanie44
Spencer 112	KEMP
JOHNSON	Adam 50
Brian Edward 56	Margaret May 51
Elizabeth 121	Robert S. Jr
Mark Robert 56	Sara 51
Mary (Abt 1743-1827) 121	KENNARD
Robert G	(No Given Name) 74
Robert George 56	Angie 74
JOHNSTON	KENNEY
Richard 4	Shannon 56
Sabina Elizabeth (1831-1891) 4	KETCHUM
JONES	Brandon Jacob
Delia A. (1867-1944)	David 46
Jacob 94	Kyle Matthew 46
Sarah (Abt 1818- ) 122	KEUCH
Scott 94	Diane 56
JOY	KILMER
Kathy 45	Brody 79
JUNKINS	Kaleb 79
Carl 32	Timothy Eric 77, 79
Frank 32	KING
lla 32	Charles 120
JUNT	KITE
Hans Jurg 3	Areana Heleah
KANE	Hiram 120
John	Mary 120

KNAUB	LEONARD
Caroline Adelia (1852-1929) 91	Alecia Marie
Lucy Adeline (1858-1933)	Christopher Lee
Norman Keith (1825-1893) 91, 99	Cody Alvin
KNIGHT	David Eugene
Aurelia D. (1879-1970) 93	David Eugene Jr 73
Henry 108	Nicholas (2006-2009)
Isaac 108	Thomas Jon 73
KOCHLER	Thomas Wallace (1948-2007) 73
Daniel	Tony Lee
Magdalena 108	LEONTINE
KOSANKE	Rita 56
Agnes 44	LESHER
KRAUSE	Hannah (1821- ) 109
Kathy 81	John Jr
Lauren 81	LEVERING
KUHN	Elizabeth121
Elias 109	LINDEMAN
LACHARD	Dennis 56
John Jr. (1788-1854)	LINDHOLM
LAFOND	(No Given Name)
Laura 46	LINIGER
LAIRD	Jacob 100
Hall Wayne	Wanda Katherine
Jack W. ( -1962)	LOSH
Pamelia Kay	Catherine
William W	LYNCH
LANDGREBE	Mary Elizabeth (1881-1933)
Earl Fredrick (1916-1986)	LYON
Edward William49	Stacey A
Roger 50	MACCAUSLAND
Ronald 50	Alberta Mitchel 82
LAWRENCE	MAGEE
Minnie Putman	Sarah (1811-1871) 108
LEE	MAGILL
Thelma 100	Elizabeth (1810-1869)
LEESE	MAHER
Peter ( -1781) 109	Darlene Katherine55
LEFFEL	Stacy Elizabeth55
Sarah	Walter E
LEGAN	MAIER
(No Given Name)	Elma D

MANN	MCCLURKIN
Anice 70	Edna B
MARIA	MCCOLERY
Anna 3	Jimmy 70
MARKLEY	MCCOY
Elizabeth A. (1851- )	Brianne Cassidy55
Emma J. (1858-1932)	Greg 55
Peter 84	MCELFISH
Sarah (1856-Bef 1871)	Catherine (1829-1907)
MARTIN	John 112
Catherine	MCENERNY
Emma 44	Mae 54
MASSEY	MCFETRIDGE
Floyd 37	Fannie (1857- )
MASSIE	John Quincy (1828-1891)
Herschel Stewart (1888-1965)	MCGILIVARY
Leoral Faye (1925- )	Don 24
Pansy May	Janet 24
Sonya Lea	Paul 24
Thelma Maria (1914-1983)	MCGLASHAN
Zula Maxine (1920- )	Bliss Isabel (1896-1949)
MATTOX	Charles Fayette
Arthur	MCINTURFF
Julia Marie	Neal
MAY	Ross
June 73	MCKEE
~Susan (1790- ) 6, 106	Esta (1903-1975)
MAYS	MCLAIN
Joseph	Aaron
MAYSE	Greg
Susan (1790- ) 6, 106	Kathy
MCBETH	MCMULLEN
James	Sarah (1823-After 1901)
MCCARTNEY	MCNAB
Caroline A. (1825-1894)	Ashley
MCCHESNEY	Candice
Donald James	Thomas
James Donald	William
John Robert	MCROBERTS Clarence (1975-1047)
Kathleen Rose	Clarence (1875-1947)
Michael Kevin	Cornelia Elnora
Terrence Patrick 96	Frank (1899-1961)

MCROBERTS	MINARD
Lucy 89	Frederick Martin (1886-1945)
Milton Rudolph (1924-2004)	Wanda Gene (1913-1999)
MCTAGGART	MINER
Barbara Rose	Frankie 77
Grant Kermit (1904-1933) 96	MISCHKE
Jean Ann	Amy E
Norma Lousie	Andrea J
MEDCALF	Charles R
Ella Laveta	Charles R. II
MEENTS	MIZER
Beverly 37	(No Given Name)
Frank 37	Brian 32
Howard	Lavell (Dr.)
Joanne	MOORE
MEYER	(No Given Name)
(No Given Name)	Georgeanne
MEYERS	MORNINGSTAR
Marsha 73	Jessica 81
MIESKEY	Matt 81
Fianna 109	MULLER
MILBURN	Henry Sr
Mary Electra (1857-1900)	MURPHEY
MILLBURN	Bridget S 49
A. J. (Abt 1822- )	William G
MILLER	MURPHY
Amanda Sue 71	James 53
Catherine (1794- )	Lillian Elizabeth (1891-1962) 53
Christopher	MYERS
David	Eve Geraldine56
Henry II (1728-1778)	Gwynth Eowyn
Henry III	Matthew 56
Matilda	Miranda Faye 56
Megan Elizabeth71	NAGLE
Shelby Ann 71	Dorothea 121
Ted	NEEDHAM
Tom 71	Harry (1896- )
MILLS	NEGELEY
Eli (1869-1948)	Elizabeth120
George 55	NELSON
Julia 55	Bonnita 24
Kaitlin	Emma 46

NELSON	PEELE
Judith	Charles
Richard 24	PENDELL
Uel 24	(No Given Name)
NEVANS	PENNINGTON
Alfred W	David Anthony 46
Mildred Elizabeth (1910-1982)	Michael Jeffrey46
NEWSUM	PERRY
Fannie J. (1860-1915)	Carrie M
NORRIS	PETERSON
Della F. (1886-1978)	Carl 24
OATES	Charles Floyd (1878-1968) 96
George 9	Helen Fern (1905-1982) 96
ODUM	John Francis (1856-1945) 96
Andrew M	PHILLIPS
Bruce W	Alice J. (1861-1880)
OFFSTADT	Edna Blanch (1883-1962)95
Jacob 108	Randall Eugene 80
OGLEBAY	Sawyer Anne 81
John (1816-1887) 112	Tanner Randall81
OHLER	PIERCE
John 105	Kevin Eugene Hicks
Lousia F. (Abt 1860- ) 105	PLUMMER
OLSON	Anna Marie ( -Bef 1793)
Drew 99	POINDEXTER
ORTIZ	Richard 119
Elizabeth Ann	W. E 118
отѕтот	Wilma 118
George 9	POTTER
OTT	Adella 51
Sarah Elizabeth (1858-1916)96	POWELL
OXLEY	Herman Cheek
A. J	Joyce Ann 15
Wyatt 95	Vona Marie 15
PARMLEY	Warren Douglas15
Eula Esther 77	PRATT
PARRY	Daughter 119
Ruth Margaret 82	Joshua 119
PARYPA	PRICE
(No Given Name)	Edith (1855-1918)
PEED	PRITCHETT
Fanny 14	Dale Robert 100

PRITCHETT	ROBERTS
Daniel Mark 100	Melissa 50
Jacob Robert	Russel 50
Kathleen Grace	Scott 50
Robert 100	Ward 50
Robert David	ROBERTSON
PUMMILL	Romona 119
Del Sina Mae (1878-1918)	ROBINSON
PURVIS	Edward (1879-1941)71
Elizabeth H. (Abt 1837-1904)	Eliza W
RAGLAND	Elnora (1916-1977)71
Wyota Laura (1900-1938)	Robyn Reed79
RAINBOLT	ROBY
Shawn Marie45	Louisa ( -1894) 112
Timothy	William 112
RAINES	ROLAND
Loretta 47	Jacob 4
RAINS	ROLLEY
Laura Adeline	Harold Anderson (1916-1991)
RANDALL	ROMAN
Berta (1895-1986)	John 43
RAUSCH	John Nicholas (1915-1979)
Andrew 62	ROPER
David Andrew (Lt.)	Rena May (1911-1942)
Janet 62	ROSA
Pamela 62	(No Given Name)
Russel David (Dr.)	ROSS
REED	Otilla Ann 16
(No Given Name)	ROSULEK
RENTSCHLER	Elsie 54
Donna Jean	ROWLAND
Garold	Barbara ( -Bef 1811) 4
Garold ( -1994)	RUDISILL
ROBB	Dianna Gail 97
David (Abt 1815- )	RUNNION
Ella (1851-1931)	James David83
ROBERT	Jerry A
Sheila	SANDERS
ROBERTS	(No Given Name)
Anne Marie 50	Carrie 16
Ed 50	Diane Cheryl 70
Mary Ann 35	Ted

SANDERS	SHANNON
Verne 70	Tristan Nicholas74
SAWYER	SHARRITTS
Verlynn 109	Stephen 62
SCHAFER	SHELBY
Edward (1881-1929)	Karen 50
SCHANTZ	SHEPPARD
Rose Mary	Theo Ivy (1912-1984)
SCHIEWEE	SHEWEY
Katherine Louise	Flowella Irene
SCHLOTT	Isabelle Eathel
John 109	Lawrance Lee (1920-1992)
John L. (1851- )	SHINAMON
Mary M. (1886- )	Addah Lee
SCHMIDT	SHOEMAKER
Anna May (1917- )	(No Given Name)
SCHULTZ	Mary Jennie (1846-1923)
John Theobald (1722-1796)	SIBERT
SCOTT	Joseph
Charley	Rueben (Cal 1841-1888)
Diane Marie 55	SKIPTON
Eldon Raymond 55	Audra Kathleen
Jeff	Jerry 100
Judy	SMITH
Marcy Ann	Benjamin Harry 98
Onie	Bernell
Shala Bo	Jesse Eugene (1912-Abt 1986)
William Arlie (1930-1992)	Sherry 37
Wilma M. (1930-1973)	SMYTH
SEAMAN	James Lincoln
Ella M. (1869-1956)	Judith Lynn
Fielding (Abt 1824- )	Katelyn Elizabeth
SENGER	Kevin Field
Margaret 103	Rod Wren 100
SERMA	SORENSEN
(Abt 1810- ) 121	Lori
SHAFER	STANINGER
Sam ( -Bef 1998)	Bruce Allen
SHANNON	Charles Richard
Adrian Alan	Charles Richard Jr. (1957-1978)
Logan Alexander	Charles Robert ( -1973)
Nicholes Alan	Cynthia Jean

STANINGER	STEELMAN
Gary Wayne45	Phebe A. (1847-1872)89
Kevin Robert	Rachel Caroline (1911-1998)93
Kyle Richard45	Rebecca (1845-1920)89
STEELMAN	Susan Catherine (Abt 1846- )89
Amanda (Abt 1851-Bef 1860) 90	Virginia (1906- )
Arthur Knaub (1889-1917) 97	William (1871- )90
Betty Ann (1923-1939)	William A. (1897- )90
Carrie V. (1887-1970)	William Sr. (1849-1871)
Child 102	STEWART
Dora B. (Abt 1868- )	Jennie R. (Abt 1868- )
Elizabeth Ella (Abt 1865- )	John M. (Abt 1842- )
Estella (1896- )	STILL
Ethel Pearl (1895- ) 90	Preston 70
Ethelbert (1885- )	Trout James70
Ethelyn 101	STRAIT
Eunice (1891- )	(No Given Name)101
Eva Mae (1876-1878)	Elizabeth Sue101
F. Leslie	Margaret Bentley102
Florece May (1893- ) 90	William Howard102
Florence Fern (1883-1960)	STRATTON
Frank Lesley Sr. (1880-1959)	Issac 7
Fred Danks Jr. (1913-1944) 93	Leslie 7
Fred Danks Sr. (1879-1959) 92	Mary Jane 7
Grace (1892- )	STREET
Henry Raymond (1863-1933)	Hiram 38
Henry Raymond (1898- )	STROUP
Isabelle Peg94	Homer (1889-1955)
John Horall (1915-2002) 97	SULLIVAN
John Wesley Jr. (1853-1931) 90	John Francis (1952-Bet 1980/1989) 57
John Wesley Sr. (1821-1888)	John Mason "Jack" (1919-1973) 56
Jonathan (Abt 1785-Bef 1850) 88	Margaret Mary 57
Lorraine Eunice	Nancy 57
Lucille (1903-1991)95	Patricia Vivian 56
Lulu Elnora (1892-1953) 98	Sharon Rose 56
Madge M. (1904-1985) 93	SWAIN
Marjorie (1907-1920)	Charles Robert97
Mark (1855-1919)	Jack Randall 97
Mary J. (1857-1875)	Kristin Lee97
Muril M. (1890-1937)	Randall Robert97
Nelle Etta (1885-1962)	TADLOCK
Orien (1884- )	Bessie

TADLOCK	VESS
Eathel Jane (1895-1975)	Homer Boy
Freddie	Jerry Alan
Lewis A. (1899-1918)	VEST
Robert Lewis ( -Abt 1901)	Dora C. (1882-1954)
Robert Logan (1866-1937)	James K
TALBOT	Rena E. (1887-1979)
Patricia 17	WAGNER
TARWATER	Loysa* (1610-1676)
Cora	WALTERS
TAYLOR	Jennie
Lucinda E	WARNER
TETER	Milton Earnest
Mary Barbara	Skyler Wayne74
THOMAS	WAY
Anna Elizabeth	Aaron
Frank 102	Arthur O. (Abt 1853-Abt 1881)
Reva Jewell (1917-1995)	Elizabeth (Abt 1868- )
THOMPSON	John H. (Abt 1850- )
Emma Belle ( -1922)	Mary A. (Abt 1859- )
TOTEN	Mary Ann (1813-1895) 6
Trace 78	Michael (1787-1838) 6, 106
TRUDEL	Michael (1823- )
~Rose 51	Michael L. (Abt 1865- ) 107
TRUNDELL	Susan 106
Rose 51	WAYBRIGHT
TURPIN	Antonia
Asa (Abt 1849- )	WEBER
Emma (1875- )	(No Given Name)111
Robert Jefferson (1819-1904)	WEISSENBORN
Sarah (Abt 1877- )	Susan 83
TYNER	WENGER
Nellie Jane	Darwin Dean (1929-1987)
UHRIG	David Joel81
Anna M. (1890-1948)	Eric Christian81
UNKNOWN	Janelle
(1832- )	Karol Lee 80
VAN NOSTRAN	Kent Alan (1951-2004)
Joseph (Abt 1848-1883)	Lisa Rae (1961-1966)
VAN NOSTRUM	Lynn Ann
Joseph S	WERNER
	Herman 44

WERNER	WILSCAM
Mabel Mary (1909-1958)	Joseph
WHITCOMB	Rose (1886-1919) 51
Eli B. (1836-1889)	WILSON
Mary Estella "Mamie" (1875-1941)	Alvin
WHITE	Sarah 121
Ella (1879-1943)	Tressa* Ethel "Tressie" (1886-1931) 67
WHITEHEAD	WINDES
Helen 95	(No Given Name)
Maurice N. (Abt 1900-1957)	Brent 37
Patricia 95	YOUNG
WHYTE	Connie
Diana Kay63	YUNT
John 63	John George (1719-1770)
WILBERT	ZEDOV
Bennett Logan	Deborah Jean46
Samantha Laine	Denise Marie46
William Albert	Natasha Collette46
WILLIAMS	Paul 46
(No Given Name) 5	Paul Henry Jr 46
Brydon	Paul Henry Sr
Candice Ellen (1947-1974) 55	Raymond Christopher 46
Charles Jackson "Chas" (1878/1878-1951) 54	Raymond Christopher Jr 46
Donald Ray 74	Samantha Kristen 46
Elna Jean	ZWECKER
Jacob S. (1883-1955)	Maria Magdelena (Abt 1740-After 1811) 121
Jacob Samuel Christopher Jr. (1911-1983) 72	
Jacob Samuel III	
James Donald Jr 56	
James Edward "Jim" Jr	
James Edward (1920-1999)	
Jamie Lynn56	
Julie Ann 56	
Linda Rae	
Peggy Joan74	
Penny Jeanette	
Samuel 74	
Sheila Kathleen 55	
Timothy James 55	
WILLIAMS-HARMAN	
Tonya Lynn	